## LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

## UNITED STATES COPYRIGHT ROYALTY JUDGES

The Library of Congress

IN THE MATTER OF: DISTRIBUTION OF THE 2004-2009 CABLE ROYALTY FUNDS	-X ) ) )	Docket No. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phase II)
IN THE MATTER OF: DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1999-2009 CABLE ROYALTY FUNDS	)	Docket No. 2012-7 CRB SD (1999-2009) (Phase II)

## CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT WITH KEYWORD INDEX

Pages: 1 through 266

Place: Washington, D.C.

April 9, 2018 Date:

## HERITAGE REPORTING CORPORATION

Official Reporters 1220 L Street, N.W., Suite 206 Washington, D.C. 20005 (202) 628-4888

contracts@hrccourtreporters.com

1 UNITED STATES COPYRIGHT ROYALTY JUDGES 1 APPEARANCES (Continued): On behalf of Settling Devotional Claimants: 2 The Library of Congress 2 MATTHEW J. MacLEAN, ESQ. 3 Washington, D.C. 3 4 4 MICHAEL A. WARLEY, ESQ. JESSICA T. NYMAN, ESQ. IN THE MATTER OF: ) Docket No. 5 ) 2012-6 CRB CD 6 Pillsbury Winthrop Shaw Pittman LLP 5 DISTRIBUTION OF THE 2004-2009 ) (2004-2009) 7 1200 Seventeenth Street, N.W. CABLE ROYALTY FUNDS ) (Phase II) Washington, D.C. 20036 6 8 202-663-8183 7 \_\_\_\_ 9 IN THE MATTER OF: ) Docket No. 10 ALSO PRESENT: ) 2012-7 CRB SD 11 8 DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1999-2009 ) (1999-2009) |12 RAUL GALAZ CABLE ROYALTY FUNDS ) (Phase II) 9 13 10 ----X 14 11 BEFORE: THE HONORABLE SUZANNE BARNETT 15 12 THE HONORABLE JESSE M. FEDER 16 13 THE HONORABLE DAVID R. STRICKLER 17 14 18 15 Library of Congress 19 Madison Building 16 20 101 Independence Avenue, S.E. 17 21 18 Washington, D.C. 22 19 April 9, 2018 23 20 24 21 9:33 a.m. 25 22 VOLUME I 23 24 Reported by: Karen Brynteson, RMR, CRR, FAPR 25 APPEARANCES: 1 1 PROCEEDINGS 2 On behalf of Independent Producers Group: (9:33 a.m.)BRIAN D. BOYDSTON, ESQ. 3 JUDGE BARNETT: Good morning. Please Pick & Boydston, LLP 4 4 be seated. We're here for hearing again In the 10786 Le Conte Avenue 5 Los Angeles, CA 90024 5 Matter of: Distribution of cable and satellite 6 7 213-624-1996 6 royalty fees, the cable years 2004 to 2009; 8 7 satellite years, I think, 1999 is in the 9 On behalf of MPAA and Program Suppliers: 8 caption, but I'm not sure there's anything to 10 GREGORY O. OLANIRAN, ESQ. 9 distribute yet for 1999, but satellite years LUCY HOLMES PLOVNICK, ESQ. 11 1999 to 2009. 10 12 ALESHA M. DOMINIQUE, ESQ. 11 Mr. MacLean? 13 DIMA BUDRON, ESQ. 12 MR. MacLEAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 14 Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP 1818 N Street, N.W., 8th Floor 15 13 And, incidentally, with regard to 1999, that Washington, D.C. 20036 16 14 still is at issue in the Devotional category. 202-355-7917 17 15 JUDGE BARNETT: Oh. Thank you. 18 16 MR. MacLEAN: And also, Your Honor, we On behalf of Settling Devotional Claimants: 19 17 have handed up our exhibit binders. I would ARNOLD P. LUTZKER, ESQ. 20 18 like to point out that the SDC binder is nice Lutzker & Lutzker LLP 21 19 and thin and compact and very easy to use. And 1233 20th Street, N.W., Suite 703 22 20 so we encourage you to use it often and avidly. Washington, D.C. 20036 23 202-408-7600 JUDGE STRICKLER: Is that like an 24 21 25 22 infomercial? 23 (Laughter.) 24 MR. MacLEAN: That would require me to pay a royalty to the MPAA.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

JUDGE STRICKLER: You haven't done 2 that vet? 3 MR. MacLEAN: No, Your Honor. 4 (Laughter.) 5 JUDGE BARNETT: Mr. MacLean? 6 OPENING STATEMENT BY COUNSEL FOR 7 SETTLING DEVOTIONAL CLAIMANTS 8 MR. MacLEAN: Yes, Your Honor. And I also would like to preface by saying I would --9 10 we are here primarily today in response and to try to do our best to answer the Judges' 11 questions left over from last -- from last 12 13 proceeding. And so we're going to be very 14 focused, at least for our part, on trying to 15 get to the answers of those -- of those 16 questions. 17 And in furtherance of that, I'd like to urge the Judges throughout this proceeding, 18 during opening statements, during the witness 19 20

testimony, to please ask questions of counsel and of the witnesses. We're all here today with the same goal, I think, which is not to be back again two years from now.

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6 7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And so I think we'll advance that goal if you could -- if you could let us know your

1 Judges will -- will approach a valuation problem based on reasonable and accessible

information. It has to be accessible to us

because in a -- in a smaller category,

5 particularly like in the Devotional category,

in order to realize the goals of these

copyright royalty proceedings, which is reduction in transaction costs and the 8

9 expeditious distribution of copyright royalty

10 funds, to avoid breaking the bank in the 11 real-life market, in the hypothetical market, 12 we believe market participants are not going to

13 expend indefinite amount of funds in order to 14

obtain and treat information.

The only way we're going to be able to, quite frankly, afford to continue participating in these proceedings and to try to get our fair share of the royalties that are intended for the copyright royalty -- the Claimants in our category is if we can do this in a systematic, reasonable, accessible way, just like market participants would try to do

And so that's sort of a baseline framework of what we're looking for. And when

concerns and we'll then -- and that way, we can do our best to address them as we go here, and not have to come back again.

JUDGE BARNETT: We appreciate that, Mr. MacLean. We are, you know, as you know, reticent to ask questions, and so we will do our best. Sometimes the questions arise later when we are going through the materials, and so we'll do the best we can.

MR. MacLEAN: Absolutely. Thank you, Your Honor.

JUDGE FEDER: And that is our goal too, Mr. MacLean. Not to be back here in this case two years from now.

MR. MacLEAN: Absolutely, Your Honor. And we're all here on the same team today, and so we'll -- we're going to get this done.

So as the SDC have said before, what we are principally interested in, in this copyright royalty system and in those proceedings, is what we've referred to as the three Cs, of confidence, consistency, and certainty.

And what we mean by that is the ability to predict in a systematic way how the we get to that point, I do believe that we're going to start to see more settlements in these matters, which is going to just enhance the efficiency of the whole system if people can predict what an outcome is going to be.

The methodology that the SDC propose in this proceeding is based on -- based on viewership, which in the -- in what I'll call the modern era of the Copyright Royalty Board; that is to say, since the Copyright Royalty Board itself has been the statutory framework for deciding this thing, these things, is, in fact, the only methodology that has been adopted in these Phase II -- in Phase II proceedings, which is a methodology based in some way or another on viewership.

Viewership is a valid and reliable methodology for comparing value between similar programs in a category. Every expert that you will hear from in this case will say that. That includes, for the SDC, our expert witness John Sanders, a professional appraiser with 30 years' experience, more than 1,000 valuation projects in the context of valuing media assets, including television programs; our

expert witness Dr. Erkan Erdem, an economist who's experienced particularly in econometric research in fields involving regulated industries. And based — and you'll have the — before you, the designated testimony from last time around of our witness Toby Berlin, who is an experienced satellite operator, an actual market participant in this field. All three will say that viewership,

Of course, the Judges themselves have said it, as has the D.C. Circuit in response to the Judges' arguments on appeal and our arguments as well. In the case Independent Producers Group versus Library of Congress, the D.C. Circuit agreed, different considerations apply in Phase I and Phase II proceedings. In the Phase II context, viewership remains significant to determine marketplace value of programming.

when comparing similar programs, is a valid and

And we agree.

reliable measure.

And our methodology presented in this case involves using local -- starting from the point of local ratings from Nielsen sweep

comparables in the sense of local markets and then trying to project how that value will apply to distant markets. In the -- the Judges have raised, after the last proceeding, a concern about particularly our local viewing data and particularly with regard to the years 1999 through 2003, in which we only have one sweep report for each of those years, the February sweep reports. 2004 to 2009, we have all four sweep reports for each of those years, so a total of 20 -- 24, 24 sweep reports for the years 2004 to 2009, but for the full sweep reports, we only have those for the February of the years 1999 through 2003. That was one of your -- one of your concerns.

First of all, I want to say the RDPs, reports on Devotional programming, really are excellent, we believe the best viewership information that there is for the Devotional programming at issue in these proceedings.

Sweep reports, unlike meter data, covers all markets. We have it from all markets. We have very large sample sizes. In those years for which we have four sweep

10 12

reports and the reports of Devotional programming, scaled by the number of subscribers, distant subscribers that are receiving that programming. This is a -- and I want to underscore here that our purpose in doing this is to try to determine relative marketplace value.

We are not trying to necessarily project distant viewership per se. That's a -- that's a -- that's a step on the -- in the towards the goal of trying to predict relative marketplace value. And in doing it the way that we do it, it is analogous, we believe, to any standard appraisal process, appraisal technique of -- of finding a measure of relative value and scaling it by a measure of relative volume, just like, for example, when you're looking at real estate, you try to, first, look at comparables, get a sense of the value per square footage, and then you scale what you're trying to value by the number of square feet.

To do that, necessarily, we're trying -- we're to look at comparables. And that's what we're doing here. We're looking at

reports, that includes samples from a total of 400,000 households through the -- over the course of those four sweep periods. So we're talking about very large sample size from all markets.

We're using the Nielsen product, the reports on Devotional programming, the sweep reports, as it was designed and intended to be used. We're not using our own projections based on the Nielsen data, but, rather, using the product as it comes to us, as Nielsen designed and intended it.

And we do use regressions. This time around, we are using regressions, but not for the purpose of calculating shares. We are instead using regressions for the purpose — for the much more modest purpose of testing hypotheses to try to establish in a systematic and scientific way that these — that these reports are reliable and usable as they are. And then we are using them as they are intended to be used.

This is the actual information the actual real-life marketplace participants use. It would be very uncommon for, for example, an

actual marketplace participant to try to start from the point of view of raw data and then try to project from there.

We are using the product that is available in the marketplace. And we believe a hypothetical marketplace would function in a similar way, would rely on similar information that marketplace participants are using.

We do not use metered data in this proceeding. We use entirely sweep data. And that's for two reasons. First of all, metered data uses considerably larger — I'm sorry, smaller sample sizes, but there's a really much more important reason in this — in this — that we did not rely on metered data in the Devotional category, and that is that metered data does not cover all markets. It's concentrated primarily in the larger markets. It is — it is — it is not representative of smaller markets.

The -- and now I will say here Program Suppliers -- MPAA has gone a different route and they do rely on metered data. And I'm not saying that they're wrong to do so. And I'm not saying what Dr. Gray is doing in this

best and really only data when we use sweep data, that's what we mean. It is the only data that's going to be useful to compare programs within a single Tribune category because it's the only data out there that -- at least during the time period at issue in this proceeding, that covers all markets and that allows us to get a representative view of all markets in the g Devotional category.

We took to heart your concern that we were using only a single sweep report for the years 1999 through 2003. We engaged in a comprehensive search. We talked to Nielsen. We did a nationwide search of libraries to try to find other reports of Devotional programming from the years 1999 through 2003.

These searches came up empty.

However, we also went to all of the Settling
Devotional Claimants and asked them to try to
find old reports from their files. And one of
those Claimants, Coral Ridge, was able to, in
an attic somewhere, I don't know where it was
exactly, but they found a file consisting of
the summary pages of a number of reports of
Devotional programming from 1999 through 2003.

proceeding is wrong.

But there is a distinction between the Program Suppliers' category and the Devotional category from this perspective. Where Dr. Gray, for example, needs to project local meter data into markets that don't have metered data, he does that by using an analysis that relies on the average ratings for the program's Tribune category in the market that is metered. In the Program Suppliers category, there are multiple Tribune categories, and so there is a differentiation between programs as they relate to these Tribune categories.

In the Devotional category, we fall —all of our programming falls predominantly under a single Tribune category, to make a projection in this way — again, I'm not saying it's wrong in the Program Suppliers category, but in the Devotional category, to try to make a projection this way would be tantamount to assuming that all programs have the same viewership, all programs in the category have the same viewership. That's not a useful exercise in the Devotional category.

And so when we say we're using the

So we now at this point have -- including those summary pages, we have 30

including those summary pages, we have 30 -- we have data from 37 of the 44 sweep periods that are covered by this entire -- you know, the entire year range of this proceeding, including at least data from two sweep periods or more in every single -- in every single year. So we've -- and this, we are actually quite confident in saying, is all that there is out there. If there is another report of Devotional programming out there somewhere in the universe, it is not accessible to us at this point.

Dr. Erdem has done a number of analyses, additional analyses, to try to verify that this is usable information. He has conducted an analysis showing that the ratings are stable over time. They do evolve over time, but from sweep period to sweep period, he has shown that it is very rare to have more than a .1 percent variation from one sweep period to the next in this -- in this data. So these are stable data.

He does use -- in his final analysis, he uses -- he still uses only the full February

Q.

sweep reports from years 1999 through 2003 because his analysis does use the detailed information that's in the -- in the back of the report that isn't accessible just from the summary page.

However, he has conducted further analysis to show that in every year, February is representative of the remainder of the year. He has also presented two sensitivity analyses to show how the shares would change if you were to use February reports only for all of the years at issue in this proceeding, and another sensitivity test to show how the shares would change if you were to use every single summary report throughout every year that we have, throughout every year of the proceeding, and these sensitivity tests show that his methodology is not sensitive to those changes.

And you will — even though we rely predominantly on the full reports where we have them, you will also be able to see the results if you were to rely only on February, or if you relied — were to rely on the summary reports from all years. And they are all very, very close to each other in terms of sensitivity.

simply not available, so -- but what we have now is the -- on the Kessler sample, the distant viewing data. This is sweep data for all 20 sweep months, 1999 through 2003. Dr. Erdem has done a number of different analyses on these to show that there is a strong and significant — statistically significant correlation between local and distant viewing. He has done several regressions to try to establish and verify this relationship and also to show that it is not degrading over time.

He conducted a regression using a trend variable. He also conducted a regression using year dummies. And what he has found is that the relationship between local and distant viewing does not degrade over the course of a period of time for which we have it.

Now, that is -- there might be changes to the market during this period of time, but the point is that these changes to the market are affecting both local and distant viewing in similar ways.

And so local viewing remains representative of distant viewing in spite of

The second concern that the Judges have raised with regard to our methodology is the extent to which local viewing is representative of distant viewing. And here again I want to emphasize what we're aiming for here is a measure, a systematic measure, of relative marketplace value. We are not literally trying to estimate distant viewing per se, but starting from that case, we'll talk about what we -- what we're doing here.

In our original data -- case, the only distant viewing data that we had in terms of the underlying data -- we had Alan Whitt's HHVH reports, but we didn't have the underlying data for those reports, other than for the year 1999. And the Judges raised a concern about whether 1999 distant viewing data was a sufficient basis on which to conclude that local viewing is representative of distant viewing.

Now we have distant viewing data on the MPAA's test score sample, which the Judges are familiar with from other proceedings, for all 20 sweep months from 1999 through 2003.

And after 2003, this kind of data is

market changes that take place. This is —
this is not surprising to find. It is what one
would expect. It's consistent with Toby
Berlin's testimony as an experienced executive
in this — in this field. And it's consistent
with standard appraisal practices. You look at
a comparable if you're trying to value
something that you don't have a direct value
for.

Bear in mind that, for the vast majority of distant retransmissions, these are in adjacent markets. Many of them are the same markets from the cable systems' perspective. A cable system has local and might be sending the same channel to its subscribers; it's just those subscribers happen to be living in some cases on one side and in other cases on the other side of the DMA order, but from the cable systems operators, they're the same subscribers in most cases. WGNA is an exception, but in this proceeding, we have actually very, very little Devotional programming that is on WGNA and, in fact, the only -- the only regularly scheduled Devotional programming on WGNA is an is an SDC program for some of the satellite

tiers.

The other reason is not surprising. It's that people are people everywhere. And, of course, God is universal. These are not, for the most part, programs of particularly local significance, like, for example, your local news, local weather, local sports teams, things like that. These are programs that have appeal across the country in many different markets. And we can use viewership in one market to understand likely viewership in another market. Industry professionals also give us some information about this.

And I'll point out that not all problems in life can necessarily be answered through data analysis and statistics. It also takes some common sense and experience to understand these problems. And we bring to the table common sense and experience of John Sanders and Toby Berlin, who said when you don't have ratings in one market, you look at a comparable market and you try to understand it that way.

In Ms. Berlin's designated testimony, you'll see she says that's exactly what she

witnesses who will describe the search process that you've outlined here with regard to how they tried to come up with all the data that was potentially available?

MR. MacLEAN: Yes. Yes, Your Honor. So both Dr. Erdem and Mr. Sanders were themselves personally involved in this process. We've also submitted, on the papers and with the consent of the parties, the declarations of Shirley Mayhue, who is from Coral Ridge and is the one who actually found the data that we do have. We also have a declaration, also with consent of the parties, from Peter Vay, the librarian at our -- at Pillsbury's offices who conducted a nationwide library search to try to get all the data that there is available.

JUDGE BARNETT: And not only are you working with all of the available data, but you have experts who can qualify that data and explain how they came up with numbers for the years -- or for the times when the data are missing?

MR. MacLEAN: Yes, Your Honor. And that's -- those are Dr. Erdem's analyses. They are explained in his written testimony, and

does. It has never steered her wrong, is her quote. That is, by the way, at Exhibit 703, transcript pages 81, line 8, through 82, line 20. And you can see exactly what Ms. Berlin says about this.

Now, in the past I have argued -- I have presented some argument relating to the cost of acquiring data. And that is an important argument and one that actual marketplace participants also have to consider in conducting a valuation exercise.

But this time around, I -- based on everything that we've done, all the analysis we've done, I really can say this is the -- this is not a matter of cost. This is the best and only data that we have, particularly for, you know, royalty years that are so long ago at this point. It's just we have done our absolute best.

And we'll -- you know, we'll do whatever else we need to do to answer the Judges' questions, but this is reliable information and it is also the best information that there is available.

JUDGE STRICKLER: And you will have

you'll hear from him on the stand as our very first witness today.

JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.

MR. MacLEAN: So in conclusion, I do want to come back to these three Cs, of consistency, confidence, and certainty. There is a tension, an admitted tension, between the Judges' legal duties under 17 U.S.C. 803(c)(1) and 5 U.S.C. Section 555(b) to decide these cases within a reasonable time and also with their duty to decide the case in a manner that is non-arbitrary and is also based on substantial evidence.

There is a tension between these two ideas. However, they are not inconsistent. Like participants in either a real-life or a hypothetical market, decisions have to be made, business decisions have to be made based on the best available information in the time frame in which action is required. Otherwise, real market participants are not going to remain in business, and you just have to use the best information that you can get. That's what we've tried to provide with you.

By all means -- and there is also an

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

aspect here of consistency in the sense of a systematic process. We really need the ability to be able to know, okay, this is a method that the Judges have adopted in the past. We can look at this using accessible information and understand how they are likely to -- to rule in the future.

1

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I certainly would never ask you to close the door on somebody who believes that they have invented a better mouse trap. However, I do think the Judges should firmly close the door on those salesmen of mouse traps that have proven not to work in the past, or because I have on occasion been accused of stretching an analogy past its breaking point, I will in this case say groundhog trap is really what we're talking about here.

You -- we believe we've presented to you the -- the analytical and statistical data that would enable you to decide this case on reasonable and reliable data. And I'm talking here about Dr. Erdem's statistical and data analysis.

But I also want -- and this is really the key, the important point here, the most

1 Thank you.

JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,

3 Mr. MacLean.

Ms. Ploynick.

OPENING STATEMENT BY COUNSEL FOR MPAA AND PROGRAM SUPPLIER CLAIMANTS MS. PLOVNICK: Thank you, Your Honor.

Good morning. So my name is Lucy

Plovnick. And I, along with my colleagues over at counsel table, Greg Olaniran, Alesha Dominique, and Dima Budron, we are counsel for MPAA and the Program Supplier Claimants that MPAA represents in this proceeding.

The Motion Picture Association of America as an organization consists of six member companies who are the major motion picture companies in the country. And, collectively, the MPAA member companies are probably the largest providers of television content. However, MPAA as a party in this proceeding is even much broader than that.

By agreement, MPAA directly represents not only its member companies but also approximately 100 producers and distributors of syndicated television series, movies, and other

26

important point that I want to make is that you, the Judges, are the finders of fact in this case.

And as the finders of fact, you are entitled to rely on your common sense and experience, just as our witnesses, Mr. Sanders and Ms. Berlin, market participants in this industry rely on their common sense and experience in coming up with valuations.

Not all questions in life can be answered using statistical analysis and data analysis alone. We do need to be able to make that additional leap, the understanding that local viewership, the same factors that lead to -- to a program being popular in a local market are also likely to lead that program to be popular in a predominantly adjacent distant market. And that's the fundamental basis on which our methodology is intended to work.

So we're going to ask in this proceeding for the shares that are set forth on page 22 of Mr. Sanders' direct testimony, which is Exhibit 7001. And we do believe that these are reasonable and reliable shares that can be adopted by the parties.

specials, including non-team sports programs.

28

Many of the Program Supplier Claimants that MPAA represents file joint claims, and when those additional Claimants are taken into account, MPAA represents thousands of Program Supplier Claimants as to each royalty year at issue in this proceeding.

All of the Program Supplier Claimants that MPAA represents are seeking royalties for television programs that aired on broadcast stations that were then retransmitted outside of the local market by either cable operators or satellite carriers.

Now, while it's true that MPAA represents some very large Claimants, we also represent some very small Claimants. And, in fact, a number of our Claimants are just as small or even smaller than the Claimants that IPG represents. Our Claimants' programs cover virtually every television genre that you can imagine, from the obscure to the popular. We have science programming, children's programming, news, sports, drama, comedies, and so forth. On the satellite side, MPAA also represents many rightsholders of network

18.

programming.

That's who we are. Taken together,
MPAA-represented programs easily represent the
lion's share of the programming within the
Program Suppliers category.

Now, the Judges are tasked with determining the proper allocation of both cable and satellite royalties in this proceeding within the Program Suppliers category, and the Devotional category. And there are some important differences between cable and satellite such as the fact that network programming is compensable under the satellite statutory license but not the cable license. But those differences do not impact the economic standard on which the allocation of royalties should be based in this proceeding.

The economic principle that should be the basis for the allocation here is relative marketplace value. Marketplace value, loosely defined, is the price point at which a willing buyer and a willing seller would have a transaction when neither is compelled to buy or sell. This standard was established more than a decade ago and it is the standard the Judges

1 retransmitted by cable and satellite carriers 2 so people in distant market could watch them.

It's only logical in this context that a discussion of market value would include

consideration of whether or not people are watching the television programs.

In addition, we think it makes no sense at all to say you're a buyer or seller of television content but you're just not interested in whether or not people are watching the programs. The evidence will show that viewership and ratings are the currency of the television marketplace.

As Dr. Gray will testify in this Phase II proceeding, we're dealing with the distribution of royalties in the Program Suppliers category and the Devotional category. As Dr. Gray explains, when you're trying to find the relative value of programming within these categories and allocate royalties between two parties, like MPAA and IPG, who have similar program content, viewership provides an objective measure to determine relative market value. Dr. Gray will explain the economic theory behind his decision to rely on viewing

have applied now in the last two Phase II cable royalty distribution proceedings. And as our witness, Dr. Jeffrey Gray, who is our expert economist, will explain, this is the appropriate standard here as well.

Our presentation will answer three key questions which we believe in the end will assist you with determining how the shares in this proceeding should be allocated.

The first question is what evidence supports the relative market value standard and should govern royalty allocation in this proceeding? The second is whether or not that evidence is reliable. And, finally, are the witnesses supporting that evidence credible?

As to the first question, MPAA will present our expert economist, Dr. Gray. As Dr. Gray will explain to you, the evidence that we believe supports the relative market value standard of allocation and distribution is viewership. And we think that makes sense because television was created so people could watch content on television.

The Judges are here to allocate royalties for programs that were distantly

evidence in this proceeding and why that metric is reliable.

And the second question, which I'm now coming to, is the one of reliability of the evidence. In addition to Dr. Gray, who I've already mentioned, MPAA is presenting testimony in this proceeding either through live witnesses or on the papers of Ms. Jonda Martin of Cable Data Corporation and Mr. Paul Lindstrom of Nielsen. These witnesses will testify as to how the evidence was gathered. In terms of the process, you'll receive testimony about how we procured carriage data from Cable Data Corporation, how Marsha Kessler of MPAA took a sample of that -- of the carriage data and sent that to Nielsen, where Mr. Lindstrom and his company produced Nielsen diary studies for the 2000 through 2000 years for cable and separately also for satellite.

You will also receive Mr. Lindstrom's testimony regarding what Nielsen does and about the custom analysis he prepared for MPAA for use in connection with this proceeding.

Dr. Gray will explain how he used Cable Data Corporation data to select a random

sample of distant stations for the 2004 through 2009 cable and 2000 through 2009 satellite royalty years that he procured Nielsen local ratings data for each of those years. Dr. Gray will then describe how he merged that Nielsen data with Tribune, or now known as Gracenote, data and was able through regression analysis to estimate distant viewing for each program that was distantly retransmitted during these years. Dr. Gray will also testify about how he developed royalty shares for MPAA and IPG in this proceeding.

MPAA will be able to show you the -the thoroughness that each witness undertook to
prepare the data they provided and the care
with which Dr. Gray undertook the regression
analysis and all of his other calculations.

Now, no party submitted rebuttal testimony in this proceeding offering any critique of either MPAA's data or Dr. Gray's regression analysis. Just -- thus, to the extent there are questions about Dr. Gray's work, we don't expect them to be significant, but rest assured, if MPAA -- if there are questions, MPAA expects to be able to answer

Dr. Gray found between local ratings and distant viewing would continue unchanged for the 2004 through 2009 time period.

Now, as our witnesses will explain, MPAA has addressed the Judges' concerns by acquiring more data. Mr. Lindstrom will explain that, after the May 4th order was issued, he performed additional custom analysis of Nielsen National People Meter data for 2008 and 2009 cable and satellite and provided this data to Dr. Gray.

Dr. Gray will explain how he incorporated this additional data into his analysis and how it addresses the Judges' concerns in the May 4th order.

At bottom, we are confident that the evidence will show that MPAA has addressed the Judges' issues, and we will also have our witnesses here to answer any questions that you may have.

With all that said, MPAA proposes the following share allocations for 2004 through 2009 cable and 2000 through 2009 satellite in the Program Suppliers category: So for 2004, MPAA's claimed share is 99.60 percent. 2004

3/

each and every issue raised satisfactorily.

The last point is one of credibility. Each of MPAA's witnesses has a long and distinguished professional history.

Ms. Martin, Mr. Lindstrom, and Dr. Gray all have considerable experience within their respective organizations.

Mr. Lindstrom is one of the leading experts in the country in audience measurement, not just for television, but for other media. Dr. Gray has a Ph.D. in economics and was a national practice leader at Deloitte before starting his own company in 2013.

All of our witnesses are very thorough, very professional, and bring that professionalism to their work in this proceeding.

Now, I want to take a moment to talk about the Judges' May 4th, 2016 order in this proceeding, which reopened the record and brought all of us back here today. In that May 4th order, the Judges found they were unable to issue a final determination in this matter because there was insufficient evidence in the record to establish that the correlation that

cable. For 2005 cable, also 99.60 percent.
For 2006 cable, 99.34 percent. For 2007 cable,
99.44 percent. For 2008 cable, 99.28 percent.
For 2009 cable, 99.44 percent. And those are
all percentages of the Program Suppliers
category royalty funds.
For satellite for the 2000 royalty

For satellite for the 2000 royalty year, MPAA's claimed share is 99.54 percent. For 2001 satellite, 99.75 percent. For 2002 satellite, 94.74 percent. For 2003 satellite, 99.65 percent. For 2004 satellite, 99.87 percent. For 2005 satellite, 99.73 percent. For 2006 satellite, 99.73 percent. For 2007 satellite, 99.77 percent. For 2008 satellite, 99.78 percent. And for 2009 satellite, 99.57 percent.

Again, also claimed shares of the Program Suppliers category.

Now, you'll notice that MPAA has not requested a 1999 satellite royalty share in this proceeding. And that is because the Judges already made a final distribution of royalties in the Program Suppliers category for 1999 satellite in June of 2013. So no

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

```
controversy remains in the Program Suppliers
category as to the 1999 satellite fund.
        And with that, I will end my opening.
Thank you, Your Honors.
```

JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,

6 Ms. Plovnick.

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Mr. Boydston.

OPENING STATEMENT BY COUNSEL FOR INDEPENDENT PRODUCERS GROUP

MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honors. As you may recall, I am Brian Boydston. I am counsel for IPG.

I think generally what we have here is a referendum on using viewership as the primary indicia of value in these proceedings. Yes, it has been adopted in the past, but also in the past, there have been six -- six witnesses that have testified against or, excuse me, before yourselves and your predecessors, who were experienced cable system operators. And those six witnesses all testified very clearly that they did not consider ratings to be a significant indicator of value of programs when they actually decided to pay the royalties at

the current iteration of the MPAA and SDC 1 methodologies, they have adopted aspects of indicia that have been advocated in the past by 4 IPG, including with regard to day part viewing, 5 including with regard to focusing -- you know, looking at subscribership issues and then 7 incorporating those into their present 8 analyses. So I think there are other options. 9 In addition to that, this issue about 10

viewership goes to the very heart of the efficacy of the methodologies that are being proposed. And if there are --

JUDGE BARNETT: There are no -- there are no alternatives before us.

MR. BOYDSTON: Understood, Your Honor. JUDGE BARNETT: The fact that they have incorporated some into -- some of the factors that IPG analyzed means they are now incorporated. There is no issue.

MR. BOYDSTON: Well, I guess --JUDGE BARNETT: The issue that you and your client have to address is whether their methodologies have been correctly, accurately proposed and presented.

MR. BOYDSTON: I -- I understand. I

And they have various reasons for them, but they can be summarized as two major ones. One is --

MR. MacLEAN: Objection. Your Honor, while I'm normally very, very reluctant to raise an objection during opening statements, in this particular instance this statement is entirely outside the record in this proceeding.

MR. OLANIRAN: Same objection, Your

Honor.

issue.

JUDGE BARNETT: Objections are overruled. Mr. Boydston's statement is not evidence. I was going to ask him myself however, since there is no alternative to the methodologies that are being offered, what difference does it make if there are other methods discussed by any witnesses, current, past, or present, or future, if there is -because we have to make a decision and there's no extant alternative methodology before us.

MR. BOYDSTON: Well, Your Honor, I would point out that this is the second round of this proceeding, obviously. In the first round of this proceeding, another methodology was presented and, in addition to that, even in believe that there are problems with their methodologies presently because they do not adequately address two issues, primarily: One, a statistical dearth of information, which collectively referred to as a zero viewing problem, which not only -- it remains in these -- a problem with these methodologies, and I would submit it is actually exacerbated by the -- by the additional work they've done to try to address that issue, particularly with regard to the SDC, which expanded its database in their current effort here. They did expand their databases, as Mr. --

JUDGE BARNETT: MacLean. MR. BOYDSTON: -- MacLean said. Thank you. Unfortunately, even though they expanded their database by my estimation by about 15 times, even when they did that, they went from having 12 measurements from February of '99, i.e., in the February '99 old version of their presentation, they had 12 -- they only had 12 measurements where people actually put in their diaries, yes, I watched this show. They expanded the database 15 times. Did their

number of measurements expand 15 times? No.

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

Unfortunately, it contracted. It's only 60. It only grew 5 times, even though the database grew 15 times.

So the -- the trouble with the dearth of information has only gotten worse. So that remains a problem with this approach, with this viewership-based approach. The data simply isn't sufficient to come up with a reliable conclusion.

And because it's not -- because it's so little, we submit that, therefore, it doesn't get past the arbitrary -- you know, the standard of are we making a decision here that's arbitrary or not. And I think, you know, the point there is, boy, if you just don't have enough information and you just don't have enough data, but you say, well, it's the best we got, so let's go with it anyway, is that really -- does that make -- meet the statutory requirement that you've got?

And our argument is going to be no, it doesn't. In fact, it's no better than it was before. In fact, in some instances, particularly with regard to the SDC, it's actually worse.

problem, then I think once again your command by the statute is to make a distribution that's not based on arbitrary -- you know, that's based on evidence and that is not arbitrary, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera.

And I think that to the extent that there is a fundamental problem with focusing on viewership, that creates a problem with embracing such a methodology. That's why I bring it up.

I would also point out that -- and there has been testimony about this before -- foreign collectives have focused on these other factors that now are being looked at by the SDC and the MPAA, including looking at subscribership numbers.

I mean, these other -- Canada, Australia, other places, they don't go through this process of focusing on ratings and viewership. Instead, what they do is they look and say, okay, how many subscribers are there in the -- in the stations that we transmitted these things because that's how many eyeballs could have seen it.

That's what they look at. They don't

In addition to that, the zero -excuse me, the -- the efficacy of going this
route of focusing on viewership, I mean, unless
what you're telling us is that that is
foreclosed from debate, I think that, you know,
there's still an argument there. There's still
a problem there with the simple fundamental
fact that whenever -- and the Judges said this,
you said this in one of your prior decisions
for 2000 to 2003; you said it very clearly, why
doesn't anyone get us a CSO to tell us what the
CSO values?

And so in the first round here, we did. We got Mr. Egan in here, who had testified years previously. And he came in and he said no, CSOs just don't consider these viewership and ratings in their decision-making. And he wasn't alone. There were, as I said, five other people that testified about that as well.

And that is a problem with the methodologies that have been presented. And I think it remains a problem with the methodologies that have been presented. And if it is -- if that is a significant enough

look at ratings because -- I don't know why
they do, I can't -- I would be speculating, but
it's not a leap to suggest that perhaps they do
that because they found ratings to just be
statistically not there for them, not enough -they didn't have enough indicia from ratings to
feel good about it.

JUDGE STRICKLER: Will there be

JUDGE STRICKLER: Will there be evidence in the record as to how the foreign collectives handle this use of subscribership information?

 $$\operatorname{MR}.$$  BOYDSTON: No. It has been brought up in the past, but, no, we're not in a position where we can do that right now.

I know that one of the suggestions that has been made in the past is that the issues about whether or not CSOs and satellite operators focus on viewership or not is appropriate to look at in Phase I, or what we now call the allocation phase, but not appropriate in Phase II, or what we now call the distribution phase.

I have never seen or understood a good rationale for why there is a distinction between those two. And that's -- I think

		45			47
,	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		1	MG DIOMICK. No objection	
1	that's still the case today. And I am curious		1	MS. PLOVNICK: No objection.	
2	to see what the experts that are going to be		2	JUDGE BARNETT: 7002 and 7003 are	
3	testifying have to say about that, because from		3	admitted.	
4	my perspective, whether a CSO is you know,		4	(Exhibit Numbers 7002 and 7003 were	
5	when he's looking at different stations that he		5	marked and received into evidence.)	
6	might take to rebroadcast, why would it matter	i	6	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I also at	
7	why would the analysis of his value		7	this time move admission of Exhibit 7004, which	
8	hierarchy in his head differ as to whether or		8	is the declaration of Peter Vay, the Pillsbury	
9	not he is choosing a particular line-up because		9	Winthrop Shaw Pittman librarian that I	
10	of categories of programs or individual	i	10	mentioned during opening statement, and Exhibit	
11	programs?		11	7005, the declaration of Shirley Mayhue, who is	
12	I mean, I don't see any reason why we	1	12	an employee of Coral Ridge Ministries and	
13	could say it's only he's only considering		13	provided some of the additional data that we	
14	categories when he makes that decision and he's		14	have. These declarations were attached to our	
15	never considering individual programs. I just		15	written direct statement, and I understand that	
16	don't think there's any evidence to support	1	16	the parties have consented to their admission	
17	that or any logical reason to support that.		17	on the papers.	
18	So I don't think that there should be		18	MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.	
19	a distinction made between those two. And I		19	MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.	
20	bring that up because that's oftentimes used as	į	20	JUDGE BARNETT: 7004 and 7005 are	
21	a rejoinder, almost as if it's a matter of fiat		21	admitted.	
22	or assumption that you can use one in Phase I	i	22	(Exhibit Numbers 7004 and 7005 were	
23	but it doesn't make sense to look at that issue		23	marked and received into evidence.)	
24	in Phase II.		24	MR. MacLEAN: Thank you, Your Honor.	
25	I know the Court of Appeal made a		25	And the SDC call Dr. Erkan Erdem.	
1	- In the second				
<u> </u>	<del></del>		<del></del>		
		46			48
1	comment about it in their decision, but they	46	1	JUDGE BARNETT: Good afternoon. We	48
1 2	comment about it in their decision, but they gave no further analysis of it either. And I	46	1 2		48
2	gave no further analysis of it either. And I	46	1	have fewer wires this morning than the last	48
2 3	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation	46	2		48
2 3 4	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that,	46	2	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.	48
2 3 4 5	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is	46	2 3 4 5	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand. Whereupon	48
2 3 4 5 6	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that?	•	2 3 4	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand. Whereupon ERKAN ERDEM,	48
2 3 4 5 6 7	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to	•	2 3 4 5 6 7	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand. Whereupon ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.	•	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand. Whereupon ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem. A. Good morning.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, before we		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,  Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLean?  Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to admit Exhibits 7002 and 7003. This is the		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?  A. Sure. Good morning. My name is Erkan	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,  Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to admit Exhibits 7002 and 7003. This is the designated testimony of Ms. Toby Berlin, a		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?  A. Sure. Good morning. My name is Erkan Erdem. I'm a managing director and economist	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLean?  MR. MacLean?  Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to admit Exhibits 7002 and 7003. This is the designated testimony of Ms. Toby Berlin, a satellite system operator who testified to some		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?  A. Sure. Good morning. My name is Erkan Erdem. I'm a managing director and economist at KPMG's Economic and Valuation Services	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,  Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to admit Exhibits 7002 and 7003. This is the designated testimony of Ms. Toby Berlin, a satellite system operator who testified to some of the questions that Mr. Boydston was just		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?  A. Sure. Good morning. My name is Erkan Erdem. I'm a managing director and economist at KPMG's Economic and Valuation Services practice in Tysons Corner. As an economist,	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,  Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to admit Exhibits 7002 and 7003. This is the designated testimony of Ms. Toby Berlin, a satellite system operator who testified to some of the questions that Mr. Boydston was just raising.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?  A. Sure. Good morning. My name is Erkan Erdem. I'm a managing director and economist at KPMG's Economic and Valuation Services practice in Tysons Corner. As an economist, I'm involved in economic and statistical	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,  Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to admit Exhibits 7002 and 7003. This is the designated testimony of Ms. Toby Berlin, a satellite system operator who testified to some of the questions that Mr. Boydston was just raising.  This — this evidence was designated		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?  A. Sure. Good morning. My name is Erkan Erdem. I'm a managing director and economist at KPMG's Economic and Valuation Services practice in Tysons Corner. As an economist, I'm involved in economic and statistical matters for our clients. And KPMG is a global	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,  Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to admit Exhibits 7002 and 7003. This is the designated testimony of Ms. Toby Berlin, a satellite system operator who testified to some of the questions that Mr. Boydston was just raising.  This — this evidence was designated in full as part of our written direct statement		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?  A. Sure. Good morning. My name is Erkan Erdem. I'm a managing director and economist at KPMG's Economic and Valuation Services practice in Tysons Corner. As an economist, I'm involved in economic and statistical matters for our clients. And KPMG is a global audit, tax, and advisory firm with offices	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,  Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to admit Exhibits 7002 and 7003. This is the designated testimony of Ms. Toby Berlin, a satellite system operator who testified to some of the questions that Mr. Boydston was just raising.  This — this evidence was designated in full as part of our written direct statement and attached to the written direct statement.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?  A. Sure. Good morning. My name is Erkan Erdem. I'm a managing director and economist at KPMG's Economic and Valuation Services practice in Tysons Corner. As an economist, I'm involved in economic and statistical matters for our clients. And KPMG is a global audit, tax, and advisory firm with offices around the U.S. and the rest of the world.	48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gave no further analysis of it either. And I think it was picked up by some argumentation and some stuff in a brief, but behind that, what's the reason? What's the logic? Why is it inappropriate in Phase II to focus on that? I don't think an explanation has been given to that question.  Nothing further at this time. Thank you.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,  Mr. Boydston.  Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, before we put on our live witnesses, the SDC move to admit Exhibits 7002 and 7003. This is the designated testimony of Ms. Toby Berlin, a satellite system operator who testified to some of the questions that Mr. Boydston was just raising.  This — this evidence was designated in full as part of our written direct statement		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have fewer wires this morning than the last time you were here. Please raise your right hand.  Whereupon  ERKAN ERDEM, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem.  A. Good morning.  Q. Would you please briefly introduce yourselves to the Judges?  A. Sure. Good morning. My name is Erkan Erdem. I'm a managing director and economist at KPMG's Economic and Valuation Services practice in Tysons Corner. As an economist, I'm involved in economic and statistical matters for our clients. And KPMG is a global audit, tax, and advisory firm with offices	48

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Pl	143C 11	) and 2012-7 CRB SD (1999-2009) (1 hase 11)	
	49		5	51
1	experience. And, of course, the Judges did	1	Q. Do you have any teaching experience?	
2	hear from you just a few weeks ago, so	2	A. Yes, I do. I teach graduate level	
3	A. I got one more degree between	3	econometrics at the University of Maryland as	
4	(Laughter.)	4	an adjunct professor.	
5	THE WITNESS: No, I didn't. I have a	5	Q. Are your qualifications more fully set	
6	Ph.D. in economics from Pennsylvania State	6	forth in your curriculum vitae attached to your	
7	University, and I have Bachelor's degrees in	7	written direct testimony; that's Exhibit 7000,	
8	economics and mathematics from Koc University	8		
9	in Istanbul, Turkey. And I typically am	9	Exhibit 1, of your written direct testimony?	
1	involved in economic matters for our clients.	1 -	A. Yes, they are.	
10		10	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer	
11	That might be federal, state, or local	11	Dr. Erdem as an expert in the fields of	
12	agencies, as well as commercial clients.	12	econometrics, statistics, and data analysis.	
13	I have a focus on healthcare-related	13	MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.	
14	matters, and the projects I'm involved in	14	MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.	
15	typically require analysis of large data,	15	JUDGE BARNETT: Dr. Erdem is so	
16	statistical analysis and regression type of	16	qualified.	
17	modeling and data analytics generally.	17	BY MR. MacLEAN:	
18	JUDGE STRICKLER: You didn't just get	18	Q. Dr. Erdem, if you could please take a	
19	those new degrees since the last time we saw	19	look at Exhibit 7000 in the binder in front of	
20	you, did you?	20	you. Is Exhibit 7000 a true and accurate copy	
21	THE WITNESS: Just the last one.	21	of your written direct testimony in this	
22	JUDGE STRICKLER: Nice work.	22	proceeding?	
23	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	23	A. Yes, it is.	
24	(Laughter.)	24	Q. Is everything in Exhibit 7000 true and	
25	BY MR. MacLEAN:	25	accurate?	
	50		52	
	JU		5,	) _
ļ		1		
1	Q. Your the economic model	1	A. Yes, it is.	
2	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are	2	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer	
	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of	ł	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.	
2 3 4	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?	2	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer	
2	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work	2 3	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.	
2 3 4 5 6	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services	2 3 4 5 6	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence. MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.	
2 3 4 5 6	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work	2 3 4 5	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence. MR. BOYDSTON: No objection. MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.	
2 3 4 5 6	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services	2 3 4 5 6	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence. MR. BOYDSTON: No objection. MR. OLANIRAN: No objection. JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000	
2 3 4 5 6	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets	2 3 4 5 6	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence. MR. BOYDSTON: No objection. MR. OLANIRAN: No objection. JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation proceeding, and I submitted my testimony for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the original proceeding, where I submitted a	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation proceeding, and I submitted my testimony for the 2010-2013 distribution proceeding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the original proceeding, where I submitted a methodology to distribute royalty shares	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation proceeding, and I submitted my testimony for the 2010-2013 distribution proceeding.  Q. Have you published on matters relating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the original proceeding, where I submitted a methodology to distribute royalty shares between SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation proceeding, and I submitted my testimony for the 2010-2013 distribution proceeding.  Q. Have you published on matters relating to econometrics and statistics?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the original proceeding, where I submitted a methodology to distribute royalty shares between SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Since then, I looked for and acquired	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation proceeding, and I submitted my testimony for the 2010-2013 distribution proceeding.  Q. Have you published on matters relating to econometrics and statistics?  A. Yes, I have. I have publications that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the original proceeding, where I submitted a methodology to distribute royalty shares between SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Since then, I looked for and acquired more data and provided additional evidence for	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation proceeding, and I submitted my testimony for the 2010-2013 distribution proceeding.  Q. Have you published on matters relating to econometrics and statistics?  A. Yes, I have. I have publications that are — that provide economic analysis of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the original proceeding, where I submitted a methodology to distribute royalty shares between SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Since then, I looked for and acquired more data and provided additional evidence for the Judges to consider, specifically answering	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation proceeding, and I submitted my testimony for the 2010-2013 distribution proceeding.  Q. Have you published on matters relating to econometrics and statistics?  A. Yes, I have. I have publications that are — that provide economic analysis of different issues and industries, and healthcare	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the original proceeding, where I submitted a methodology to distribute royalty shares between SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Since then, I looked for and acquired more data and provided additional evidence for the Judges to consider, specifically answering the concerns from the original proceeding.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation proceeding, and I submitted my testimony for the 2010-2013 distribution proceeding.  Q. Have you published on matters relating to econometrics and statistics?  A. Yes, I have. I have publications that are that provide economic analysis of different issues and industries, and healthcare is one of them. And many times we rely on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the original proceeding, where I submitted a methodology to distribute royalty shares between SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Since then, I looked for and acquired more data and provided additional evidence for the Judges to consider, specifically answering the concerns from the original proceeding.  I was also asked to review methodology	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	econometric modeling that you've discussed, are your projects frequently in the field of regulated industries?  A. Yes, they are. For example, my work for Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services typically require analysis of large data sets with claims databases and regression models built on all that data.  Q. Have you served as an expert witness in copyright royalty proceedings?  A. Yes, I have. I served as an expert for the 1999 cable proceeding, 2004-2009 cable, and 1999-2009 satellite proceeding. I recently served as an expert on the 2010-2013 allocation proceeding, and I submitted my testimony for the 2010-2013 distribution proceeding.  Q. Have you published on matters relating to econometrics and statistics?  A. Yes, I have. I have publications that are — that provide economic analysis of different issues and industries, and healthcare	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit 7000 into evidence.  MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.  MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.  JUDGE BARNETT: 7000 Exhibit 7000 is admitted.  (Exhibit Number 7000 was marked and received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Dr. Erdem, could you please briefly describe what you've been engaged to do in this proceeding.  A. Definitely. I was hired by the Settling Devotional Claimants starting with the original proceeding, where I submitted a methodology to distribute royalty shares between SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Since then, I looked for and acquired more data and provided additional evidence for the Judges to consider, specifically answering the concerns from the original proceeding.	

	Docket 1103: 2012 0 0143 015 (2001 2003) (1 11	(SC II)	and 2012-7 CRB 3D (1999-2009) (Filase II)	,
	53			55
1	clear, we're not going to be offering	1	A. Definitely. The reports I use are	
2	Dr. Erdem's written rebuttal testimony unless	2	called reports on Devotional programming,	
3	something unexpected happens in this proceeding	3	produced by the Nielsen organization that	
4	that would require it to be necessary.	4	provides me with local ratings information at a	
5	JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you,	5	national level. I sometimes refer to them as	
6	Mr. MacLean.	6	R-7 tables in these RODPs.	
7	BY MR. MacLEAN:	7	In this methodology I'm proposing, I'm	
8	Q. In this proceeding, Dr. Erdem, how did	8	not relying on market level data. And so that	
9	you go about deciding how to measure relative	9	and that summary table gives me a national	
10	market value of distantly retransmitted	10	local rating measure. And this methodology has	
11	programs in the Devotional category?	111	been in use for a long time by by Nielsen.	
12	A. At a high level, my methodology relies	12	It collects data from every market in the U.S.	
13	on combining two major data sets that are	13	And it has a very sizeable sample, four times a	
14	relevant for this question. The first one is	14	year, and that is superior to the meter	
15	the local rating data, which is also known as	15	methodology that doesn't even have data from	
16	the Nielsen sweep methodology. And that gives	16	many markets in the U.S. Especially in the	
17	me local ratings for relevant years at the	17	Devotional category, that is especially a	
18	program level.	18	concern where most of the content is	
19	And the second data set I rely on is	19	retransmitted in rural areas where there are no	
20	the distant subscriber data from the CDC	20	meters.	
21	Corporation. And that provides me with	21	So that wouldn't be the metered	
22	information on how many household have access	22	survey data wouldn't be an appropriate rating	
23	to a station and a program on a distant scale.	23	database to rely on here. Yeah, I think that's	
24	I scaled the local ratings estimates	24	the summary.	
25	at the program level by the distant subscribers	25	Q. In reopening this proceeding, the	
123	at the program lever by the distant substituets	23	Q. In reopening this proceeding, the	
	54			56
1		1	Judges have raised a concern about your use of	56
1 2	to obtain a measure that is similar to a		Judges have raised a concern about your use of only the February sweep reports for the years	56
2	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is	1 2 3	only the February sweep reports for the years	56
2 3	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value	2	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.	56
2	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.	2 3	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this	56
2 3 4	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did	2 3 4	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?	56
2 3 4 5	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.	2 3 4 5	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and	56
2 3 4 5 6 7	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about	2 3 4 5 6	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information	56
2 3 4 5 6	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the	2 3 4 5 6 7	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen,	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while,	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.  Do you believe that Nielsen sweep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this information. And I believe one of the	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.  Do you believe that Nielsen sweep ratings provide a more reliable measure of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this information. And I believe one of the Claimants, Coral Ridge, had some of these R-7	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.  Do you believe that Nielsen sweep ratings provide a more reliable measure of local viewership than, for example, the local	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this information. And I believe one of the Claimants, Coral Ridge, had some of these R-7 tables, only the R-7 tables, not the full	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.  Do you believe that Nielsen sweep ratings provide a more reliable measure of local viewership than, for example, the local meter ratings?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this information. And I believe one of the Claimants, Coral Ridge, had some of these R-7 tables, only the R-7 tables, not the full report, for some of the missing sweep months	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.  Do you believe that Nielsen sweep ratings provide a more reliable measure of local viewership than, for example, the local meter ratings?  A. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this information. And I believe one of the Claimants, Coral Ridge, had some of these R-7 tables, only the R-7 tables, not the full report, for some of the missing sweep months for 1999 through 2003.	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.  Do you believe that Nielsen sweep ratings provide a more reliable measure of local viewership than, for example, the local meter ratings?  A. Yes, I do. Q. And we're talking about here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this information. And I believe one of the Claimants, Coral Ridge, had some of these R-7 tables, only the R-7 tables, not the full report, for some of the missing sweep months for 1999 through 2003.  As a result of that search, now we	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.  Do you believe that Nielsen sweep ratings provide a more reliable measure of local viewership than, for example, the local meter ratings?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. And we're talking about here specifically within the Devotional category.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this information. And I believe one of the Claimants, Coral Ridge, had some of these R-7 tables, only the R-7 tables, not the full report, for some of the missing sweep months for 1999 through 2003.  As a result of that search, now we have access to all sweep months for 1999, and I	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.  Do you believe that Nielsen sweep ratings provide a more reliable measure of local viewership than, for example, the local meter ratings?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. And we're talking about here specifically within the Devotional category. Why is it that you would regard the sweep data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this information. And I believe one of the Claimants, Coral Ridge, had some of these R-7 tables, only the R-7 tables, not the full report, for some of the missing sweep months for 1999 through 2003.  As a result of that search, now we have access to all sweep months for 1999, and I only had one month from 1999 before, three	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to obtain a measure that is similar to a distant viewership variable. And then that is the basis of my calculation for relative value for SDC and IPG in the Devotional category.  Q. In developing this methodology, did you consult with any other experts?  A. I consulted with John Sanders about the use of viewership to define value in the proceeding. And he based on my consultation, I came to the conclusion that his methodology was the best methodology to answer the question.  Q. Why do you believe that and you testified that the RDPs that you used involved Nielsen sweep ratings.  Do you believe that Nielsen sweep ratings provide a more reliable measure of local viewership than, for example, the local meter ratings?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. And we're talking about here specifically within the Devotional category.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	only the February sweep reports for the years 1999 through 2003.  Have you done anything to address this particular concern?  A. Yes, I have. I joined counsel and John Sanders in looking for more information since the original proceeding. I was on multiple calls with individuals from Nielsen, who told us that the data didn't exist. I know the librarians at Pillsbury Law looked for these RODPs for 1999 through 2003 for a while, and that search didn't return anything.  And counsel also reached out to all the Claimants and asked if they had this information. And I believe one of the Claimants, Coral Ridge, had some of these R-7 tables, only the R-7 tables, not the full report, for some of the missing sweep months for 1999 through 2003.  As a result of that search, now we have access to all sweep months for 1999, and I	56

So compared to what we had originally, 1 1 THE WITNESS: Correct. So Nielsen has we have a significantly more local rating data a reportability standard, very rare and -- very for 1999 through 2003. 3 rare programs and specials don't exist in these What additional analyses have you done R-7 tables. And even the regularly broadcasted 4 5 with these new summary pages? 5 ones have to have at least a 0.1 percent 6 In my testimony, I investigated in a rating, which is a relatively low but few different ways to understand if the acceptable threshold. Everything below that is 8 February sweep month is representative of the 8 either not viewed or not available on a regular 9 full year. For example, I found that if a 9 hasis. 10 program is rated in February, there is more 10 So these two analyses show me that, 11 than a 91 percent chance that it will be rated 11 you know, February is representative, that --12 in the rest of the three months, rest of the 12 they also show me that -- and these reports are 13 three sweep months, showing the consistency of 13 very consistent over time. Even if you were 14 rating in a given sweep month in that 14 missing a sweep month or two, it doesn't make 15 methodology. I believe that is Exhibit 4. 15 anv difference. 16 In Exhibit 5, I looked at how large 16 And I also look at the end result in a 17 the changes were for a rating from month to 17 similar fashion in Exhibit 6 and 7, and I ask 18 month, and I found that for about 97 percent of 18 hypothetical questions: What if I used only the time, the change is at most 0.1 percent for 19 19 the February sweep months for all of the years, 20 rated programs, again, showing me that these 20 for cable and satellite? And the impact is 21 ratings are very consistent and stable over 21 minimal. 22 time within a year. 22 And in Exhibit 7, I say: What kind of 23 23 JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry, you said results do I get if I use all of the summary 24 from month to month. Did you mean from report 24 R-7 tables we acquired for 1999 through 2003 25 25 and look at the impact of that? Again, I find to report? 1 1 THE WITNESS: Report month to the that, compared to my baseline, the impact is very, very minimal. 2 report month. So we have four months of data 2 3 So even though I don't have access to 3 for every year. And then I look at the change from one month to the other for those four 100 percent complete Nielsen rating data, I 4 4 5 5 feel confident that that doesn't have a big months. 6 JUDGE STRICKLER: You mentioned the 6 impact on my proposed royalty share 7 91 percent statistic again. Just so I allocations. understand it, what did that represent? 8 BY MR. MacLEAN: 9 THE WITNESS: If -- if a program is 9 In your proposed royalty share 10 rated in February, which is most of what I had 10 allocations, is it correct that you still only in my original statement, 91 percent of the 11 use the full February reports for the 1999 11 12 12 time, that show will be rated in the remaining through 2003? three sweep months. 13 Α. 13 That's correct. 14 JUDGE STRICKLER: In all of the 14 0. And what's the reason for that? 15 remaining months or just some of the remaining 15 Because these additional R-7 tables 16 16 only came as one-page summaries and I didn't 17 THE WITNESS: In all of the sweep 17 have access to the full report to be able to review the methodology -- the details of the months in the same year. This is within a 18 18 19 19 methodology, I still relied on the sweep months calendar year. 20 where I had the full report, and that's why I 20 JUDGE STRICKLER: I'm sorry, within 21 present, the version that I use, all of those 21 the same year? 22 THE WITNESS: Correct. 22 R-7 tables, including the summary ones as my 23 JUDGE FEDER: By "rated," you mean it 23 sensitivity analysis. achieved a certain threshold of viewership to 24 The Judges have also raised as their 24

appear on a report?

second concern -- or they might have done it in

a different order -- but they've also raised a concern as to whether local viewership, which is predominantly what you'rely on, is | | | representative of viewership in a distant market.

What have you done, if anything, to confirm the relationship between local and distant viewing?

A. So in addition to looking for and acquiring some of the missing Nielsen sweep month rating data, this is the second major change compared to my original testimony. In my original testimony, I only had a household viewer -- HHVH, household viewership hours data for 1999. I believe that came from an expert named Alan Whitt in an older proceeding. And that was the main reason why I only relied on an analysis of 1999 when I looked at the relationship between local and distant ratings.

However, since that testimony, I had access to the same HHVH database for 2000 through 2003. So that is also a significant extension of available data. And instead of looking at only 1999 for the relationship between distant and local ratings, now I can

BY MR. MacLEAN:

Q. Have you done any additional analyses with the distant HHVH data that you — that you now have and use?

A. Right. So that's another area where we made an improvement in my testimony. Instead of relying on only 1999 data, now I constructed this larger analysis using 1999 through 2003 local rating from RODPs and distant viewership from these HHVH reports.

Instead of presenting a correlation, I present a regression analysis where I explain the variation in distant ratings, using local ratings as my independent variable, and I find a positive and statistically significant relationship between the two.

I then propose a few variations of that analysis. One, I include all of the programs I can match within the Devotional category, not only the claimed ones, between IPG and SDC and my findings when I changed, and then I'm also interested in the effect of time and trend over time.

So I run two other regressions where I include a trend variable in the first one and

look at 1999 through 2003 so that gives me five years of data, meaning I have at least five times more data, and in — in the analysis where I look at the relationship between local and distant.

- Q. Is there any available data for distant viewing, specifically distant viewing related data, for years after 2003?
- A. Based on our discussions with Nielsen, we are told that those reports don't exist for 2004 through 2009. Of course, I wish I had all the data in perfect shape, but they are not available as far as I know.

JUDGE STRICKLER: You testified before about how the search went to try to locate more Nielsen meter -- rather, sweeps data. How did you get the additional household viewing hour data? What was the methodology -- the method by which you acquired that data?

THE WITNESS: So that method was a simple one, because MPAA produced that as part of the proceeding after my original report. So I had access to it through counsel and MPAA's production.

JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.

then year dummies in the second one to see, after controlling for local ratings, does distant ratings move or change in a significant way over time?

And I find in those two sensitivities that time is not an important driver of variation in distant ratings. And that makes me feel confident about, you know, relying on the local ratings without worrying about changes over time.

Obviously, both local ratings and distant ratings move over time, right? For a given program, you might imagine ratings going up or down. But this analysis shows that they move together. And then once you control for local ratings, you don't need to worry about the time dimension.

And to clarify one point, that analysis, my first stage, right, is there a statistically significant and positive relationship between local and distant ratings? And then in my second step, I use local ratings, right? I'm not relying on the HHVH data at all.

And that first stage is just to set

6.5

the stage and confirm that use of local ratings is appropriate in the second stage. And because I'm not trying to predict a precise value for HHVH or a precise value for distant ratings, this makes a lot of sense. You know, all I'm doing is scaling up or down the number I have. Let's say for a given program, I may have a local rating, I am scaling that up or down based on that model I built to have an understanding of the distant rating. And because it's all relative, this is also treating both IPG and SDC programs fair, if that makes sense.

g

- Q. Did the lack of a statistically detectable trend over time comport with your -- with your economic intuition and expectations?
- A. Yes. So we are looking at the same program, of course, different markets in the U.S., and one is called local and other markets are called distant. Before starting this analysis, I didn't think that I would find a significant coefficient for year or year dummies or trend variable because the taste in one market will be similar to the tastes in the other market.

1 significant concerns?

A. No, it doesn't. Again, I wish I had all the data, and I believe I would come to the same conclusion. And I could have predicted distant rating, right? Using the similar — using the same model, I could have said I'm predicting the model — I'm sorry, I'm predicting the distant viewership, and use those to define relative value, but it would give me something very, very similar, right? It's, again, scaling the local rating value up or down based on that formula.

But based on my statistical analysis and based on my consultation with John Sanders, I'm confident in the assumption that I can rely on local ratings for all the years.

Q. If you could please turn to page 29 of your written direct testimony. That's Exhibit 7000.

In your opinion as an economist, based both on your analyses and based on your experience, judgment, and common sense, does this table represent a reasonable and reliable allocations of shares in the Devotional category as between the SDC and IPG programs?

You know, we -- I don't have access to 2004/2009 years to repeat the same analysis or extend my analysis, but this gives me comfort that I can rely on that relationship and just rely on the local ratings for the whole time period.

Q. Now, of course, during all stages of this time period from 1999 through 2003, from 2003 onward there have been various -- I mean, undoubtedly as there always are, various market changes that may affect viewership.

Would you agree with that?

- A. I think so.
- Q. And is there any reason that those market changes reflecting that that may impact viewership would degrade this relationship between local and distant viewership, to your knowledge?
- A. I don't believe so. I mean, that's what my analysis shows, and that's what I hear from media experts. And I don't have a reason to believe that the relationship involved in the distant ratings will change over time.
- Q. Does the lack of distant viewership data from 2004 through 2009 give you any

A. Yes, it does.

 $\,$  JUDGE STRICKLER: I have a question for you while we have the pages open, just to the next page.

THE WITNESS: Please.

JUDGE STRICKLER: Page 30. Where would we find -- just so the record is clear, where would you find the standard error on your Exhibit 3 on page 30? For the different models?

THE WITNESS: So if you -- if you look at the values in the parentheses, those are the t-statistics, which is the value you get if you divide the coefficient by the standard error.

So in model 1, local rating has .008 as the estimate. I'm not presenting a standard error, but when you divide that .008 by that standard error, you get that number 9.84. So you can retrieve the standard error by simple multiplication.

 $\,$  JUDGE STRICKLER: So the standard error is not located here on the chart; you have to do the math?

THE WITNESS: Yeah, you have to do the math. But it -- you know, we either present

	69			71
,	standard error or present the t-statistic. So	1	in model in model 3 of each of these two	
1 2	seeing in these parentheses, if you see	2	analyses using claimed programs and all matched	
3	values that are larger than 2 in absolute	3	programs, you don't get statistically	
4	terms, that tells you that it's a statistically	4	significant coefficients for your dummies; is	
		5	that right?	
5	significant coefficient.	6	A. That's correct.	
6	JUDGE STRICKLER: If it's larger than	7		
7	2 within the parentheses?		Q. Which and that tells you something	
8	THE WITNESS: Right.	8	similar, that over time is not making a	
9	JUDGE STRICKLER: The t-statistic?	9	statistically detectable difference in the	
10	THE WITNESS: Right.	10	in the coefficients?	
11	JUDGE STRICKLER: Okay. Is that	11	A. Correct.	
12	typical to put in the t-statistic there in a	12	MR. MacLEAN: Okay. Thank you. No	
13	regression table as opposed to putting in the	13	further questions.	
14	standard error itself?	14	JUDGE BARNETT: Before we do any	
15	THE WITNESS: It's preference. I	15	cross-examination, we're going to take a short	
16	mean, I could argue that this makes it a little	16	break, 15 minutes on the outside.	
17	easier because it does the math for you.	17	(A recess was taken at 10:51 a.m.,	
18	JUDGE STRICKLER: What do you usually	18	after which the trial resumed at 11:11 a.m.)	
19	do, put in the t-statistic?	19	JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.	
20	THE WITNESS: T, yeah.	20	Mr. Boydston.	
21	JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.	21	MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.	
22	THE WITNESS: So that that	22	CROSS-EXAMINATION	
23	comparison with 2 is basically your 95 percent	23	BY MR. BOYDSTON:	
24	confidence interval, 99 percent confidence	24	Q. Good morning, Dr. Erdem. My name is	
25	interval. It's a rough rough measure.	25	Brian Boydston. I'm counsel for the	
		1		
	70			72
	70			72
1	BY MR. MacLEAN:	1	Independent Producers Group.	72
2	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. And while we're on this chart, if I	2	A. Good morning.	72
2 3	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just	2 3	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the	72
2 3 4	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you	2 3 4	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG	72
2 3 4 5	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend	2 3 4 5	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this	72
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second	2 3 4 5 6	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years?	72
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years? A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years? A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years? A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously,	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years? A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years? A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert. Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years? A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert. Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you — just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the — basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this — for these years? A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert. Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then? A. I might have. It has been a while.	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this — for these years? A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert. Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then? A. I might have. It has been a while. Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Good morning. Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this — for these years? A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert. Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then? A. I might have. It has been a while.	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in absolute terms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?  A. I might have. It has been a while.  Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing between direct, Doctor, any direct testimony by Dr. Robinson in the first round or and/or	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you — just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the — basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in absolute terms.  So that's telling you the same thing,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?  A. I might have. It has been a while.  Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing between direct, Doctor, any direct testimony by Dr. Robinson in the first round or and/or rebuttal testimony.	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you — just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the — basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in absolute terms.  So that's telling you the same thing, that these are statistically insignificant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?  A. I might have. It has been a while.  Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing between direct, Doctor, any direct testimony by Dr. Robinson in the first round or and/or	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you — just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the — basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in absolute terms.  So that's telling you the same thing, that these are statistically insignificant.  Q. And that's what — it's the lack of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?  A. I might have. It has been a while.  Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing between direct, Doctor, any direct testimony by Dr. Robinson in the first round or and/or rebuttal testimony.	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you — just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the — basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in absolute terms.  So that's telling you the same thing, that these are statistically insignificant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this — for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?  A. I might have. It has been a while.  Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing between direct, Doctor, any direct testimony by Dr. Robinson in the first round or — and/or rebuttal testimony.  Do you have a distinction in your head	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you — just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the — basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in absolute terms.  So that's telling you the same thing, that these are statistically insignificant.  Q. And that's what — it's the lack of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?  A. I might have. It has been a while.  Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing between direct, Doctor, any direct testimony by Dr. Robinson in the first round or and/or rebuttal testimony.  Do you have a distinction in your head about that?	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you — just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the — basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in absolute terms.  So that's telling you the same thing, that these are statistically insignificant.  Q. And that's what — it's the lack of statistical significance that tells you that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?  A. I might have. It has been a while.  Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing between direct, Doctor, any direct testimony by Dr. Robinson in the first round or and/or rebuttal testimony.  Do you have a distinction in your head about that?  A. I know the distinction. And I haven't	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you — just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the — basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in absolute terms.  So that's telling you the same thing, that these are statistically insignificant.  Q. And that's what — it's the lack of statistical significance that tells you that there is not a statistically detectable trend;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this — for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?  A. I might have. It has been a while.  Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing between direct, Doctor, any direct testimony by Dr. Robinson in the first round or — and/or rebuttal testimony.  Do you have a distinction in your head about that?  A. I know the distinction. And I haven't reviewed them recently, but I'm guessing I read	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. And while we're on this chart, if I can, while we're on this chart, if you just to make it clear what we're looking at, if you look at the Year (Trend) line, the trend variable across the basically the second row, and you get statistically insignificant coefficients for the trend; is that correct?  A. That's correct. So one of the ways we make this table easy to read is we put stars when it's significant, right? That tells you that the t-statistic is large as we just discussed. And in the trend columns under model 2, you don't see a star. And then, equivalently, the values in the parentheses are smaller, right? They're smaller than 2 in absolute terms.  So that's telling you the same thing, that these are statistically insignificant.  Q. And that's what it's the lack of statistical significance that tells you that there is not a statistically detectable trend; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Good morning.  Q. Now, in your work at this stage of the proceedings, did you review any of the IPG testimony from the initial proceeding in this — for these years?  A. I have reviewed Dr. Robinson's testimony from the original proceeding, and then I have reviewed the latest, obviously, from the more recent expert.  Q. Okay. Did you review the rebuttal testimony from Dr. Robinson from the initial round of this proceeding then?  A. I might have. It has been a while.  Q. Okay. I just was distinguishing between direct, Doctor, any direct testimony by Dr. Robinson in the first round or — and/or rebuttal testimony.  Do you have a distinction in your head about that?  A. I know the distinction. And I haven't reviewed them recently, but I'm guessing I read them in 2016.	72

1 correct? 1 itself.	
1 correct? 1 itself.	75
2 A. I reviewed them for the previous 2 A. So is it normal no	ot to have anything
3 proceeding, not for the recent one. 3 between 9003 and 9004?	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	dn't be, but I'm not
5 A. Not for this proceeding. 5 asking about that right now	
6 Q. The previous proceeding took place in 6 23, not 3. So it would be	
7 2015. So you said you reviewed them in 2016. 7 or two-thirds of the way	
8 I gather that was after in the process of 8 A. Okay. I have got	=
9 preparing for this proceeding, correct? 9 JUDGE STRICKLER:	
10 A. Before the order to reopen the 10 number?	what is the tab
11 proceeding, but, I mean, I am happy to try to 11 MR. BOYDSTON: 23.	Tt io
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Q. Okay. Did you review rebuttal 13 numbers on that little tab,	
14 testimony in the initial round of this 14 read, so I decided we would	
proceeding from Raul Galaz?  15 digits and just write in the state of	ne 90 on the page.
16 A. I read it, briefly. 16 BY MR. BOYDSTON:	
	ze that or does that
18 A. No, I haven't. 18 look familiar in some respe	
19 Q. Okay. 19 A. It looks familiar,	yep. This is
20 MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, may I 20 Dr. Robinson's testimony.	
	could take a look
22 just want to put our binder up there. 22 at page 8 of that. There i	
23 JUDGE BARNETT: Certainly. 23 entitled 11. Do you see the	nat?
24 BY MR. BOYDSTON: 24 A. I do.	
25 Q. I apologize. That binder is a little 25 Q. And just take a se	econd, if you would,
7.4	
ι μ Ι	76
74	76
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 1 to read that paragraph and	
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 2 when you have read it.	
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break.  1 to read that paragraph and 2 when you have read it. 3 A. I read it.	then let me know
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break. 4 Before I get into the next point, 1 to read that paragraph and 2 when you have read it. 3 A. I read it. 4 Q. Okay. And then sh	then let me know
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break. 4 Before I get into the next point, 5 though, would it be fair to say that one of the 1 to read that paragraph and 2 when you have read it. 3 A. I read it. 4 Q. Okay. And then sh	then let me know  ne continues on the o if I could ask you
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  The pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  The pages come out of the when you have read it.  The pages come out of the company when you have read it.  The pages company when you	then let me know  ne continues on the o if I could ask you
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break. 4 Before I get into the next point, 5 though, would it be fair to say that one of the 1 to read that paragraph and 2 when you have read it. 3 A. I read it. 4 Q. Okay. And then sh	then let me know  ne continues on the o if I could ask you hage 23 and start at
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  The pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  The pages come out of the when you have read it.  The pages come out of the company when you have read it.  The pages company when you	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you oage 23 and start at me the text begins,
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  Before I get into the next point, though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology is that there — that you can't establish and  to read that paragraph and when you have read it.  A. I read it.  Q. Okay. And then show though, would it be fair to say that one of the same subject at page 23, so that there — that you can't establish and  to read that paragraph and the paragraph and the paragraph and the page when the pag	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you oage 23 and start at me the text begins,
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  The page is a correlation between local and to read that paragraph and when you have read it.  The page when you have read it.  When you have read it.  A. I read it.  Q. Okay. And then shough, would it be fair to say that one of the same subject at page 23, so that there that you can't establish and the paragraph 34, and it.	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you oage 23 and start at me the text begins,
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  Before I get into the next point, though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology is that there that you can't establish and that there is a correlation between local and distant ratings?  A. I read it.  Defore I get into the next point, would it be fair to say that one of the same subject at page 23, so to look at pages go to perform the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and just and the paragraph 36 on page 25.  That's correct.	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you oage 23 and start at me the text begins,
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  Before I get into the next point, though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology is that there that you can't establish and that there is a correlation between local and distant ratings?  A. I read it.  Defore I get into the next point, would it be fair to say that one of the same subject at page 23, so to look at pages go to perform the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and just and the paragraph 36 on page 25.  That's correct.	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you bage 23 and start at the the text begins, just review through
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  Before I get into the next point, though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology is that there — that you can't establish and that there is a correlation between local and distant ratings?  A. I read it.  C. Okay. And then show the same subject at page 23, so to look at pages — go to prove that there is a correlation between local and distant ratings?  A. That's correct.  C. Okay. And that seems to me to be a local and wery significant premise or linchpin to your local and for this round of this process.	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you mage 23 and start at the text begins, just review through  an your preparation meeding, did some of
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  Before I get into the next point, though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology is that there — that you can't establish and that there is a correlation between local and distant ratings?  A. That's correct.  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay. And then she same subject at page 23, so to look at pages — go to page 25.  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a look at pages — go to page 25.  A. I read it.  Q. Thank you. Now, it paragraph and the paragraph and look at pages — go to page 25.  A. I read it.  Q. Thank you. Now, it paragraph and look at pages — go to page 25.  In the work that you did atternative and the paragraph and look at pages — go to page 25.	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you mage 23 and start at the the text begins, must review through  an your preparation meeding, did some of mpt to address those
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  Before I get into the next point, though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology is that there — that you can't establish and that there is a correlation between local and distant ratings?  A. That's correct.  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a very significant premise or linchpin to your methodology, correct?  A. It's supported by my statistical	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you bage 23 and start at me the text begins, just review through  me your preparation meeding, did some of mpt to address those me or those
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will fix it at a break.  Before I get into the next point, for though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology for is that there that you can't establish and fix there is a correlation between local and fix distant ratings?  A. That's correct.  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a local and wery significant premise or linchpin to your methodology, correct?  A. It's supported by my statistical analysis.  It is not read that paragraph and local in the page when a local it.  It is not read it.  It is not read it.  It is not read that paragraph and local it.  It is not lock at pages go to perform the page when and the paragraph and local it.  It is not read it.  It is not read it.  A. I read it.  It is not not read that paragraph and local it.  It is not lock at pages go to perform the page when and the paragraph and local it.  It is not not read that paragraph and local it.  It is not lock at pages go to perform the page when and the paragraph and local it.  It is not local it.  It is not not read that paragraph and local it.  It is not not page 23, so the page 24, so the	then let me know  me continues on the orif I could ask you bage 23 and start at me the text begins, fust review through  meeding, did some of mpt to address those me or those whatever you want
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will 2 when you have read it.  Before I get into the next point, 4 Q. Okay. And then sh though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology 6 to look at pages go to prist that there that you can't establish and 8 that there is a correlation between local and 9 distant ratings? 9 paragraph 36 on page 25.  A. That's correct. 10 A. I read it. 11 Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a 12 Q. Thank you. Now, it is very significant premise or linchpin to your 13 methodology, correct? 13 the work that you did attern analysis. 14 Criticisms that are at those observations or criticisms, 15 observations or criticisms, 16 Q. I understand. But it is sort of the since of the page when 16 to call them, that Dr. Robin 17 to call them, that Dr. Robin 18 to call them, that Dr. Robin 19 to call them 19 to	then let me know  me continues on the orif I could ask you bage 23 and start at me the text begins, fust review through  meeding, did some of mpt to address those me or those whatever you want
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  Before I get into the next point, though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology is that there — that you can't establish and that there is a correlation between local and distant ratings?  A. That's correct. That's correct. That's correct. That's correct. The control of the page when the correct of the page of the page of the page of the page when the page of the page of the page when the page of the page when the page of the	then let me know  me continues on the orif I could ask you bage 23 and start at the the text begins, just review through  an your preparation theeding, did some of oright to address those whatever you want anson made at those
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will when you have read it.  Before I get into the next point, though, would it be fair to say that one of the key parts or key premises of your methodology is that there — that you can't establish and that there is a correlation between local and distant ratings?  A. That's correct. The work is analysis. The work that you did attem the work is analysis. The work is analysis. The work is analysis that leads you to the rest of your conclusions, correct? The work is and I can expense to the contral point of your conclusions, correct? The work is and I can expense to the contral point of your conclusions, correct? The work is analysis. The work is analysis and I can expense to the contral point of your conclusions, correct? The work is analysis. The work is analysis and I can expense to the contral point of your conclusions, correct? The work is analysis. The work is analysis and I can expense to the contral point of your conclusions, correct? The work is analysis and I can expense the pages and the paragraph and when you have read it.  The when you have read it.  A. I read it.  D. Okay. And then she is a same subject at page 23, so the page with a page 243, so the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and jet the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and jet the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and jet the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and jet the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and jet the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and jet the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and jet the bottom of the page 25.  The page is the to read that paragraph and and the paragraph and and the paragraph and and the paragraph and and the paragraph and it.  D. Okay. And that seems to me to be a land the paragraph 36 on page 25.  T	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you page 23 and start at the the text begins, just review through  In your preparation peeding, did some of opt to address those whatever you want onson made at those  uplain. I see that
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break. 4 Before I get into the next point, 5 though, would it be fair to say that one of the 6 key parts or key premises of your methodology 7 is that there — that you can't establish and 8 that there is a correlation between local and 9 distant ratings? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a 12 very significant premise or linchpin to your 13 methodology, correct? 14 A. It's supported by my statistical 15 analysis. 16 Q. I understand. But it is sort of the 17 central point of your analysis that leads you 18 to the rest of your conclusions, correct? 19 A. Correct. 10 to read that paragraph and 2 when you have read it. 3 A. I read it. 4 Q. Okay. And then sh 5 same subject at page 23, so to look at pages — go to prove the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and journal and the paragraph 34, and journal and the paragraph 36 on page 25. 10 A. I read it. 11 Q. Thank you. Now, in paragraph 36 on page 25. 12 A. It's supported by my statistical 13 the work that you did attempt analysis. 15 observations or criticisms, that are at those to call them, that Dr. Robin pages? 16 A. Yes. And I can expend the page when a paragraph 36 on page 25. 18 A. Yes. And I can expend the page when a paragraph 36 on page 25. 19 Dr. Robinson mentions that	then let me know  me continues on the o if I could ask you page 23 and start at me the text begins, just review through  me your preparation meeding, did some of mpt to address those me or those whatever you want mson made at those  uplain. I see that I rely on only data
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break. 4 Before I get into the next point, 5 though, would it be fair to say that one of the 6 key parts or key premises of your methodology 7 is that there that you can't establish and 8 that there is a correlation between local and 9 distant ratings? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a 12 very significant premise or linchpin to your 13 methodology, correct? 14 A. It's supported by my statistical 15 analysis. 16 Q. I understand. But it is sort of the 17 central point of your analysis that leads you 18 to the rest of your conclusions, correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Okay. Now, with regard to if I 2 to read that paragraph and 2 when you have read it. 3 A. I read it. 4 Q. Okay. And then sh 5 same subject at page 23, so to look at pages go to prove the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and journal and the paragraph 34, and journal and the paragraph 36 on page 25. 10 A. I read it. 10 Q. Thank you. Now, in the work that you did attem the work that you did attem the supported by my statistical the work that you did attem the supported by my statistical to call them, that Dr. Robin pages? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. Okay. Now, with regard to if I 20 from February 1999, which I	then let me know  me continues on the orif I could ask you bage 23 and start at me the text begins, just review through  meeding, did some of mpt to address those me or those whatever you want mson made at those  uplain. I see that I rely on only data thave addressed. I
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break. 4 Before I get into the next point, 5 though, would it be fair to say that one of the 6 key parts or key premises of your methodology 7 is that there — that you can't establish and 8 that there is a correlation between local and 9 distant ratings? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a 12 very significant premise or linchpin to your 13 methodology, correct? 14 A. It's supported by my statistical 15 analysis. 16 Q. I understand. But it is sort of the 17 central point of your analysis that leads you 18 to the rest of your conclusions, correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Okay. Now, with regard to — if I 21 could ask you to take a look at that binder  1 to read that paragraph and 2 when you have read it. 3 A. I read it. 4 Q. Okay. And then sh 5 same subject at page 23, so 6 to look at pages — go to prove the bottom of the page when and the paragraph 34, and page 25. 10 A. I read it. 10 A. I read it. 11 Q. Thank you. Now, i 12 very significant premise or linchpin to your 12 for this round of this prove this round of this prove that analysis. 13 the work that you did attemparagraph and 14 criticisms that are at those observations or criticisms, that are at those observati	then let me know  me continues on the orif I could ask you bage 23 and start at the the text begins, fust review through  meeding, did some of opt to address those opt to addres
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break. 4 Before I get into the next point, 5 though, would it be fair to say that one of the 6 key parts or key premises of your methodology 7 is that there that you can't establish and 8 that there is a correlation between local and 9 distant ratings? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a 12 very significant premise or linchpin to your 13 methodology, correct? 14 A. It's supported by my statistical 15 analysis. 16 Q. I understand. But it is sort of the 17 central point of your analysis that leads you 18 to the rest of your conclusions, correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Q. Okay. Now, with regard to if I 21 could ask you to take a look at that binder 22 through 2003. So in total	then let me know  me continues on the orif I could ask you bage 23 and start at the text begins, fust review through  meeding, did some of oright to address those meeding, did some of oright to address those me or those whatever you want meanson made at those  splain. I see that I rely on only data i have addressed. I months for 1999 I might have
tight. And if the pages come out of the binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break. 3 A. I read it. 4 Before I get into the next point, 5 though, would it be fair to say that one of the 5 though, would it be fair to say that one of the 6 key parts or key premises of your methodology 7 is that there — that you can't establish and 8 that there is a correlation between local and 9 distant ratings? 9 paragraph 36 on page 25. 10 A. That's correct. 10 A. I read it. 11 Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a 11 Q. Thank you. Now, i 12 very significant premise or linchpin to your 12 for this round of this proc 13 methodology, correct? 13 the work that you did atter 14 A. It's supported by my statistical 15 analysis. 16 Q. I understand. But it is sort of the 17 central point of your analysis that leads you 17 pages? 18 A. Yes. And I can ex 19 A. Correct. 19 Dr. Robinson mentions that 20 Q. Okay. Now, with regard to — if I 20 from February 1999, which I 21 could ask you to take a look at that binder 21 have access to more sweep m 22 that's in front of you at what has been marked 22 through 2003. So in total 23 as 9023. The tab itself says 2-3 for short, so 20 read that paragraph and 2 when you have read it. 3 A. I read it. 4 Q. Okay. Now, evaluation of the page when 4 Q. Okay. Now of the page 23, sc and subject at page 23, sc as me subject at pag	then let me know  me continues on the orif I could ask you bage 23 and start at the text begins, fust review through  meeding, did some of oright to address those meeding, did some of oright to address those me or those whatever you want meanson made at those  splain. I see that I rely on only data i have addressed. I months for 1999 I might have
1 tight. And if the pages come out of the 2 binder, you can leave it like that and I will 3 fix it at a break. 4 Before I get into the next point, 5 though, would it be fair to say that one of the 6 key parts or key premises of your methodology 7 is that there that you can't establish and 8 that there is a correlation between local and 9 distant ratings? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. Okay. And that seems to me to be a 12 very significant premise or linchpin to your 13 methodology, correct? 14 A. It's supported by my statistical 15 analysis. 16 Q. I understand. But it is sort of the 17 central point of your analysis that leads you 18 to the rest of your conclusions, correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Q. Okay. Now, with regard to if I 21 could ask you to take a look at that binder 22 through 2003. So in total	then let me know  me continues on the orif I could ask you bage 23 and start at the text begins, just review through  meeding, did some of opt to address those whatever you want meson made at those  toplain. I see that I rely on only data i have addressed. I months for 1999 I might have conal sweep months of

		77			79
1	that incorporating into your work responded to		1	such Nielsen diary entries, correct?	
2	the observations and criticisms of the pages		2	A. In aggregated form, and there are	
3	we're talking about?		3	actually more. For each sweep month, I may	
4	A. I do. And, for example, she mentions	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	have 700 club, right, 2 percent, 2 percent, and	
5	me having only 13 alterations in that		5	so on. And the number I use here is an average	
6	correlation analysis. And in my revised	i	6	for that year.	
7	analysis, I have a total of 60 records. In my		7	And I do that annualization because	
8	regression analysis for the claims and for all		8	the HHVH data I have is annual.	
9	matched, I have 104.		9	Q. And, again, this is for the years 1999	
10	So I see that as a significant		10	through 2003, correct?	
11	improvement over the limitation from my		11	A. Correct.	
12	original report.		12	Q. Do you have an estimate of what the	
13	Q. Let me focus on that answer just if I		13	total number of broadcasts for those years were	
14	could before I continue down this other path		14	for IPG programs and SDC programs?	
15	because I wanted to get that clear.		15	A. I am not sure. It could be hundreds.	
16	You said you have, with the current	i	16	Could be thousands.	
17	data you are using, you have 60 measurements,		17	Q. Would it surprise you if I suggested	
18	correct?		18	that the number of IPG broadcasts for 1999	
19	A. Correct.	!	19	through 2003 was 194,000 and change? Would	
20	Q. What is that very specifically? I	1	20	that be something within what you would expect?	
21	think I know, but I want to nail it down.		21	A. Possible.	
22	Does that mean you have well, go		22	Q. Okay. Going back to the document that	
23			23	you have in front of you, please take a look at	
24	ahead, if you would.  A. So each one represents an SDC or IPG		24	page 15, if you would, and just if you read the	
25	claim program in a given sweep month. And in		25	first sentence of paragraph 21 there.	
	Claim program in a given bucep monen. That in	i			
		78			80
1	the regression I create an average value over	78	1	A. I did.	80
1 2	four sweep months or, if I have two, three,		1 2	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is	80
	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each			Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for	80
2	four sweep months or, if I have two, three,		2	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is	80
2 3	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.		2 3	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for	80
2 3 4	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of		2 3 4	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of	80
2 3 4 5	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.		2 3 4 5	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.	80
2 3 4 5 6	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking		2 3 4 5 6	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?	80
2 3 4 5 6 7	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC		2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes. Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes. Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes. Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes. Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for the national local rating.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by the Judges. That's one I recall.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for the national local rating.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by the Judges. That's one I recall.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for the national local rating.  So Nielsen aggregates all of the data they get from sampled units to this mational estimate, which I use. So I don't deal with		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by the Judges. That's one I recall.  Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed the	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for the national local rating.  So Nielsen aggregates all of the data they get from sampled units to this mational		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by the Judges. That's one I recall.  Q. Ohay. Have you ever reviewed the decision in the distribution of 1998 and 1999 cable royalty funds from two thousand the decision was published in the Federal Register	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for the national local rating.  So Nielsen aggregates all of the data they get from sampled units to this mational estimate, which I use. So I don't deal with		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes. Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by the Judges. That's one I recall.  Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed the decision in the distribution of 1998 and 1999 cable royalty funds from two thousand the	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for the national local rating.  So Nielsen aggregates all of the data they get from sampled units to this mational estimate, which I use. So I don't deal with the the raw underlying data.  Q. But your understanding is that where the raw underlying data comes from is certainly		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by the Judges. That's one I recall.  Q. Ohay. Have you ever reviewed the decision in the distribution of 1998 and 1999 cable royalty funds from two thousand the decision was published in the Federal Register	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for the national local rating.  So Nielsen aggregates all of the data they get from sampled units to this mational estimate, which I use. So I don't deal with the the raw underlying data.  Q. But your understanding is that where		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by the Judges. That's one I recall.  Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed the decision in the distribution of 1998 and 1999 cable royalty funds from two thousand — the decision was published in the Federal Register in 2004. Does that ring a bell?	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for the national local rating.  So Nielsen aggregates all of the data they get from sampled units to this mational estimate, which I use. So I don't deal with the the raw underlying data.  Q. But your understanding is that where the raw underlying data comes from is certainly		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by the Judges. That's one I recall.  Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed the decision in the distribution of 1998 and 1999 cable royalty funds from two thousand the decision was published in the Federal Register in 2004. Does that ring a bell?  A. I don't recall.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	four sweep months or, if I have two, three, over two or three sweep months for each program, and each one becomes a unit of alteration in my regression.  Q. But the 60 measurements we're talking about, is that a circumstance in which a Nielsen diary household put down in their diary that they were watching either an IPG or an SDC program?  A. It is aggregated. And so these are seven tables in RODPs, give you a national estimate for each program. It might say 700 club annual well, rating for that sweep month, 2 percent, and which is an estimate for the national local rating.  So Nielsen aggregates all of the data they get from sampled units to this mational estimate, which I use. So I don't deal with the the raw underlying data.  Q. But your understanding is that where the raw underlying data comes from is certainly in Nielsen diary, correct?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And you see there that Dr. Robinson is making an observation that the primary goal for a CSO is the attraction and retention of subscribers.  Do you agree with that observation?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, have you reviewed testimony from past proceedings, not just this one, and not just the first round of this one, but past proceedings before the CRB and the CARP and those entities? I know it's a very general question.  A. It is a very general question, but, for example, I read the 2000-2003 decision by the Judges. That's one I recall.  Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed the decision in the distribution of 1998 and 1999 cable royalty funds from two thousand — the decision was published in the Federal Register in 2004. Does that ring a bell?  A. I don't recall.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, may I	80

	DOCKET 108. 2012-0 CND CD (2004-2009) (	I mase m	aliu 2012-7 CKB 3D (1999-2009) (Filase II)	·
	81			83
1	JUDGE BARNETT: You may.	1	retention. And you agreed with that with	
2	MR. BOYDSTON: And I have copies of	2	that observation.	
3	it, if anyone else wants one. I will certainly	3	In this decision it appears to be	
4	present them to counsel. I don't know if the	4	saying that the Nielsen study the view	
5	Judges want to see one yet or not.	5	expressed in this decision is that the Nielsen	
6	JUDGE STRICKLER: If you have an extra	6	study doesn't really go to that because it is	
7	one. Is this a Phase I or Phase II?	7	not looking at what the CSOs themselves are	
8	MR. BOYDSTON: This was Phase I.	8	valuing.	
9	JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.	9	Did you take that into consideration	
10	MR. BOYDSTON: Pardon my reach. And	10	in terms of your pursuing your methodology?	
11	while I'm passing them out, certainly take an	11	A. So my methodology deals with this	
12	opportunity to look at that.	12	concern because I don't purely rely on the	
13	BY MR. BOYDSTON:	13	Nielsen ratings. I combine Nielsen ratings	
14	Q. Okay. And obviously I don't I'm	14	with distant subscribers, which goes back to	
15	not asking you to read the entire thing right	15	these arguments about, you know, what the CSO	
16	here, but just I'm wondering if you could take	16	is trying to do.	
17	a look at it sufficient to determine whether or	17	Obviously they are trying to attract	
18	not you can recall looking at this before or	18	and retain subscribers. In this case the	
19	not?	19	relevant subscribers are the distant	
20	A. I don't recall.	20	subscribers.	
21	Q. Okay. Let me direct your attention to	21	And although I use local ratings, I	
22	a couple of things that might trigger your	22	use it to scale up the distant subscribers'	
23	memory.	23	value from CDC, which is the estimate of who	
24	At page 3613 and the number is in	24	has access to this content. So that is already	
25	the upper right-hand corner on some pages, and	25	taken care of in this methodology.	
~ ~	one appear right mana corner on bome pages, and		canon care or in this meenoacrogy.	
ļ				
	82			84
1	82 the upper left-hand corner on others. This	1	Q. Okay. But even then, still, you would	84
1 2			Q. Okay. But even then, still, you would agree with me that the observation in this	84
1	the upper left-hand corner on others. This	1		84
2	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand	1 2	agree with me that the observation in this	84
2 3	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion	1 2 3	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and	84
2 3 4	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention	1 2 3 4	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon	84
2 3 4 5	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.	1 2 3 4 5	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the	84
2 3 4 5 6	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was	1 2 3 4 5	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you	84
2 3 4 5 6 7	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership,	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering"	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and then the quotation that goes beneath it in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.  Q. Okay. Let me ask you to give me	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and then the quotation that goes beneath it in small print.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.  Q. Okay. Let me ask you to give me one moment. I am going to ask you to take a	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and then the quotation that goes beneath it in small print.  A. I have.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.  Q. Okay. Let me ask you to give me one moment. I am going to ask you to take a look at a different document.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and then the quotation that goes beneath it in small print.  A. I have.  Q. Does this ring a bell? Have you seen	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.  Q. Okay. Let me ask you to give me one moment. I am going to ask you to take a look at a different document.  Please take a look at what's marked as	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and then the quotation that goes beneath it in small print.  A. I have.  Q. Does this ring a bell? Have you seen this passage or this argument before?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.  Q. Okay. Let me ask you to give me one moment. I am going to ask you to take a look at a different document.  Please take a look at what's marked as 21. It is actually 9021. And this document is	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and then the quotation that goes beneath it in small print.  A. I have.  Q. Does this ring a bell? Have you seen this passage or this argument before?  A. I don't recall reading it, but I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.  Q. Okay. Let me ask you to give me one moment. I am going to ask you to take a look at a different document.  Please take a look at what's marked as 21. It is actually 9021. And this document is the written testimony of Michael Egan in the	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and then the quotation that goes beneath it in small print.  A. I have.  Q. Does this ring a bell? Have you seen this passage or this argument before?  A. I don't recall reading it, but I understand it. I can comment on it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.  Q. Okay. Let me ask you to give me one moment. I am going to ask you to take a look at a different document.  Please take a look at what's marked as 21. It is actually 9021. And this document is the written testimony of Michael Egan in the first part of this proceeding.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and then the quotation that goes beneath it in small print.  A. I have.  Q. Does this ring a bell? Have you seen this passage or this argument before?  A. I don't recall reading it, but I understand it. I can comment on it.  Q. Okay. Well, we just looked at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.  Q. Okay. Let me ask you to give me one moment. I am going to ask you to take a look at a different document.  Please take a look at what's marked as 21. It is actually 9021. And this document is the written testimony of Michael Egan in the first part of this proceeding.  And I will specifically direct you to	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the upper left-hand corner on others. This particular one is in the upper right-hand corner. It's 3613. There is a discussion there that I was going to direct your attention to.  Are you at that page? What I was going to direct your attention to is on the left-hand column, about a little more than halfway down the page, there is a paragraph that begins with the words "after considering both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study."  Do you see that paragraph?  A. Yep.  Q. If you could read that paragraph and then the quotation that goes beneath it in small print.  A. I have.  Q. Does this ring a bell? Have you seen this passage or this argument before?  A. I don't recall reading it, but I understand it. I can comment on it.  Q. Okay. Well, we just looked at  Ms. Robinson's report, page 15, where she said	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agree with me that the observation in this decision is that the CSOs aren't interested and don't make base their decision upon viewership. Correct? I mean, that's what the decision is saying, not necessarily what you said?  A. I mean, I don't think this is saying they don't care about ratings or viewership, right? It is saying their primary goal is to attract subscribers.  And I don't disagree with that. But I don't think these statements say they don't care about ratings.  Q. Okay. Let me ask you to give me one moment. I am going to ask you to take a look at a different document.  Please take a look at what's marked as 21. It is actually 9021. And this document is the written testimony of Michael Egan in the first part of this proceeding.  And I will specifically direct you to a particular page so you don't have to read the	84

٠.				,,	and Bold / Class SB (1777 Boos) (I mase II)	
			85			87
	1	actually starting on page 6, if you will.		1	seeing this document.	
	2	MR. MacLEAN: Objection. Your Honor,	i	2	Q. Mr. Egan's testimony you mean?	
				3		
	3	I object to counsel showing to this witness		1	J 2	
1	4	this exhibit because this witness, as the	1	4	Q. Okay. Fair enough.	
	5	witness has already said, that he does not		5	With regard to please take a look	
	6	recall reviewing the testimony of Mr. Egan.		6	at page 6 of Exhibit 27.	
	7	I think if he is going to use this	1	7	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, same	
	8	testimony to refresh recollection or something	; ;	8	objection. I object to this exhibit being	
	9	like that, he needs to lay a foundation for		9	shown to this witness as to the foundation for	
	10	refreshing recollection and that foundation has		10	impeachment.	
	11	not been laid.		11	JUDGE BARNETT: I haven't heard a	
	12	MR. BOYDSTON: I am introducing it to		12	question yet.	
	13	impeach the statement that he just made that he		13	MR. MacLEAN: I believe the question	
	14	doesn't think that this was that the premise		14	was asking him to look at a page of the	
	15	I was talking about was, in fact, the case,		15	document.	
	16		i	16	JUDGE BARNETT: I understand. I	
	1	i.e., the premise being that CSOs do not value				
	17	viewership when they review or when they make		17	haven't heard why.	
Ì	18	the decision to pay this permissive license.		18	THE WITNESS: I am good at looking at	
	19	He made that, in the context of our		19	pages.	
	20	prior document we were looking at, he made that		20	(Laughter.)	
į	21	comment, so I'm going to point something out		21	BY MR. BOYDSTON:	
	22	that says to the contrary.		22	<ol> <li>Again, just the first two paragraphs,</li> </ol>	
	23	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, that's not	i	23	if you would let me know if you have already	
	24	impeachment. That's using the testimony as a		24	done that.	
ı	25	book door to present testimony of a witness who		25	A. Okay, I read it.	
- 1				1		
.						
			86			88
	1	is not in evidence.		1	O. The beginning of the second paragraph,	88
	1 2	is not in evidence.  Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's		l	Q. The beginning of the second paragraph, it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion,	88
	2	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's		2	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion,	88
	2	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not		2 3	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and	88
	2 3 4	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that		2 3 4	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a	88
	2 3 4 5	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not		2 3 4 5	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."	88
	2 3 4 5 6	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.		2 3 4 5 6	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut		2 3 4 5 6 7	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going—they may be using an approach where they	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going — they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard Ducey in the '90 to '92 Phase I proceeding.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going — they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.  But in Phase II, when we're dealing	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard Ducey in the '90 to '92 Phase I proceeding.  A. I have it in front of me.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going—they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.  But in Phase II, when we're dealing with content like Devotional, where the content	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard Ducey in the '90 to '92 Phase I proceeding.  A. I have it in front of me.  Q. All right. Before I go on, I think		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going—they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.  But in Phase II, when we're dealing with content like Devotional, where the content is homogeneous, it is the right way to look at	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard Ducey in the '90 to '92 Phase I proceeding.  A. I have it in front of me.  Q. All right. Before I go on, I think and I believe with regard to Mr. Egan we were		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going—they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.  But in Phase II, when we're dealing with content like Devotional, where the content is homogeneous, it is the right way to look at viewership. That's how we can understand the	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard Ducey in the '90 to '92 Phase I proceeding.  A. I have it in front of me.  Q. All right. Before I go on, I think and I believe with regard to Mr. Egan we were looking at before, you said you didn't recall		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going—they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.  But in Phase II, when we're dealing with content like Devotional, where the content is homogeneous, it is the right way to look at viewership. That's how we can understand the differentiators, how demand changes for a	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard Ducey in the '90 to '92 Phase I proceeding.  A. I have it in front of me.  Q. All right. Before I go on, I think and I believe with regard to Mr. Egan we were looking at before, you said you didn't recall if you reviewed him or not.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going—they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.  But in Phase II, when we're dealing with content like Devotional, where the content is homogeneous, it is the right way to look at viewership. That's how we can understand the differentiators, how demand changes for a specific program within the Devotional	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard Ducey in the '90 to '92 Phase I proceeding.  A. I have it in front of me.  Q. All right. Before I go on, I think and I believe with regard to Mr. Egan we were looking at before, you said you didn't recall if you reviewed him or not.  Did looking at that document refresh		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going—they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.  But in Phase II, when we're dealing with content like Devotional, where the content is homogeneous, it is the right way to look at viewership. That's how we can understand the differentiators, how demand changes for a specific program within the Devotional category.	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard Ducey in the '90 to '92 Phase I proceeding.  A. I have it in front of me.  Q. All right. Before I go on, I think and I believe with regard to Mr. Egan we were looking at before, you said you didn't recall if you reviewed him or not.  Did looking at that document refresh your recollection if you did or didn't?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going—they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.  But in Phase II, when we're dealing with content like Devotional, where the content is homogeneous, it is the right way to look at viewership. That's how we can understand the differentiators, how demand changes for a specific program within the Devotional category.  When you go to the Phase I question, I	88
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Impeachment would be using Dr. Erdem's own words to impeach his testimony, not presenting the testimony of some witness that Dr. Erdem has already testified he does not recall reviewing.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Let's cut down on the narrative objections, counsel.  Sustained. You are exactly right, Mr. MacLean.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I will then let's see here go to a different one.  Could I ask you to take a look at what has been marked in the exhibit book there as Exhibit 27. And that is testimony of Richard Ducey in the '90 to '92 Phase I proceeding.  A. I have it in front of me.  Q. All right. Before I go on, I think and I believe with regard to Mr. Egan we were looking at before, you said you didn't recall if you reviewed him or not.  Did looking at that document refresh		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it says, "contrary to Mr. Sieber's suggestion, the value of a cable network to subscribers and the intensity of the subscriber interest in a cable network are not measured by viewing."  Do you disagree with that statement?  A. So I don't know the context of this report, but there is a distinction between what we call Phase I and Phase II.  So in Phase I, when cable operators may be making different kinds of decisions about which stations to retransmit, and as a whole or just a single one, they may be going—they may be using an approach where they know what the viewers want to see and how they are going to attract subscribers.  But in Phase II, when we're dealing with content like Devotional, where the content is homogeneous, it is the right way to look at viewership. That's how we can understand the differentiators, how demand changes for a specific program within the Devotional category.	88

Q. Okay. And my general question here is why? And you kind of implied some answers. So I want to try and get more to the heart of it.

You seem to be suggesting that when we're in Phase II and we're talking about distinctions between programs, that you said that these Devotional programs are homogeneous.

So is your point that at Phase II a cable system operator somehow isn't going to -- is going to want to know what ratings are for a particular program as opposed to -- well, I don't -- I guess I should withdraw the question.

A. I mean --

- Q. You use the term homogeneous. Please explain to me, rather than me making it up, what you mean by that distinction?
- A. Homogeneous meaning the programs we are considering under the Devotional category are similar in nature. Right? They are they can be one program can be considered as a substitute for another. Right?

If I am a religious person, I'm interested in that content. And within the Devotional category, I may like A versus B.

 $$\rm So\mbox{ }--$  and at the lowest level, it is the individual that is creating this database we're looking at.

BY MR. BOYDSTON:

- Q. Well, to the extent that you might to the extent that a cable system operator isn't interested in ratings when they decide which station to pay a fee for, you seem to be suggesting that factor is makes sense at a category-by-category Phase I decision-making process, is that what you are saying, or it has some, some influence at a Stage I Phase I analysis or decision-making process; is that what you are saying?
  - A. Can you repeat the question?
- Q. Yeah, I'm sorry. I was all over the place.

With regard to this notion as to whether or not a CSO is influenced by ratings in terms of deciding upon value of which station he is going to purchase or pay the fee for, you seem to suggest that that may be a rational thing to look at in Phase I, or the allocation phase, correct?

A. So in Phase I, we just had in the

That's why building this analysis from what drives, you know, subscribers and what drives cable operators makes sense, and that driver starts with the consumer's demand. Right?

So within the Devotional, maybe within other categories, it may make sense to look at how viewers see different content differently and what they pay for it.

But once you scale up to a category like a whole Devotional category, a whole sports category, you want to look at CSOs other drivers, you know, what -- how they make decisions.

JUDGE FEDER: Dr. Erdem, is this an example of the economic term derived demand?

THE WITNESS: Correct. I mean, you are going back to what -- how this market -- why this market is out there, and how we see the data we see.

And that goes from -- that goes to the individual. Right? We are all making decisions about which stations you want, which bundles you want. That drives how networks build their stations and then that drives how cable operators build their bundles.

other proceeding studies like the Bortz survey, for example, tell us at a high level how these CSOs make their decisions. Correct?

- Q. And they don't -- and then they -- and what that basically says is they don't value ratings very highly in making that decision, correct?
- A. I don't think that's saying they don't value viewership. It is just saying, if I have to pick a methodology, I will pick a methodology like the Bortz survey. Right? It is all relative.
  - Q. Okay. But, I mean, as --
- A. I mean, and then I have argued in the past why using viewership in the allocation phase wouldn't be appropriate.
- Q. Okay. Fair enough. But we were looking at this testimony where the person from this field says that CSOs are not they don't make their decision based upon viewing. That's what he says.

And --

MR. MacLEAN: Objection, Your Honor. This is a back door, Your Honor. The counsel is testifying as to what another witness has

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (I			
	97			99
1	again. 27	1	we're using, or that you're using, I should	
2	MR. BOYDSTON: 9023.	2	say.	
	JUDGE BARNETT: 9023 is rejected.	3	MR. MacLEAN: Objection, Your Honor.	
	(Exhibit 9023 was rejected from	4	I am not aware of this being in IPG's written	
	evidence.)	5	direct statement. So I object for lack of	
	BY MR. BOYDSTON:	6	foundation.	
	Q. Did you review IPG's direct statement	7	MR. OLANIRAN: Same objection.	
	in this round of these proceedings?	8	MR. BOYDSTON: Well, I believe it was	
	A. Dr. Cowen's?	9	in the Raul Galaz portion of the direct	
	Q. That was part of it, yes.	10	statement, which was part	
	A. Yes.	11	MR. MacLEAN: There is no Raul Galaz	
	Q. And did you review the rest of it, not	12		
		L L	portion of the written direct statement, of	
	just Dr. Cowan's portion of it, but the general	13	IPG's written direct statement in this case.	
:	part of IPG's written direct statement?	14	MR. BOYDSTON: I stand corrected. I	
	A. I did.	15	made a mistake. I apologize. I stand	
	Q. And did you take into consideration	16	corrected. Withdraw the question.	
	and I am not asking you about your criticism of	17	JUDGE BARNETT: Sustained, but not	
	Dr. Cowan and his conclusions.	18	necessary since the question is withdrawn.	
l	But outside of that, did you take into	19	BY MR. BOYDSTON:	
	consideration what was in the IPG written	20	Q. Have you ever seen or been advised of	
	direct statement in terms of coming up with	21	any testimony before the CRB or the CARP by a	
	your report?	22	cable system operator in which he said or she	
	MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor.	23	said that they do look at ratings when they	
	Exhibit 9005, if I am correct about what Mr.	24	make a decision as to whether or not to pay the	
)	Boydston is referring to in his question, is	25	licensing fee?	
	98		1	100
	not a part of this record. It was excluded	1	A. I consulted with John Sanders.	
	from the record. So I am not sure why he is	2	Q. Okay. Was Mr. Sanders ever a cable	
	MR. BOYDSTON: Well, I am not asking	3	<del>-</del>	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 )	system operator or worked for one, as far as	
	to admit it. I am just asking if he looked at	4	system operator or worked for one, as far as you know?	
	to admit it. I am just asking if he looked at it.		you know?	
	it.	4 5	you know? A. Well, he has been working in this	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question	4	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a	
	it.	4 5 6	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable. BY MR. BOYDSTON:	4 5 6 7 8	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't	
	<pre>it.</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a	
	<pre>it.</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?	
	<pre>it.</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.	
	<pre>it.</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think: I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think  I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think: I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?  A. I did at some point and I am happy to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this license?	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think: I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?  A. I did at some point and I am happy to answer your questions.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this license?  A. I don't recall.	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think  I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?  A. I did at some point and I am happy to answer your questions.  Q. Okay. And in looking at in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as — I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this license?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Now, with regard to your methodology,	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think: I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?  A. I did at some point and I am happy to answer your questions.  Q. Okay. And in looking at in preparing your excuse me.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as — I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this license?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Now, with regard to your methodology, as I said sort of at the top of the	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?  A. I did at some point and I am happy to answer your questions.  Q. Okay. And in looking at in preparing your excuse me.  In preparing your position that you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as — I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this license?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Now, with regard to your methodology, as I said sort of at the top of the questioning, clearly the relationship between	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think  I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?  A. I did at some point and I am happy to answer your questions.  Q. Okay. And in looking at in preparing your excuse me.  In preparing your position that you have been expressing today, did you take the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this license?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Now, with regard to your methodology, as I said sort of at the top of the questioning, clearly the relationship between local and distant ratings is a linchpin or a	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think:  I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?  A. I did at some point and I am happy to answer your questions.  Q. Okay. And in looking at in preparing your excuse me.  In preparing your position that you have been expressing today, did you take the points therein into consideration?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this license?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Now, with regard to your methodology, as I said sort of at the top of the questioning, clearly the relationship between local and distant ratings is a linchpin or a very significant part of your process, correct?	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think:  I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?  A. I did at some point and I am happy to answer your questions.  Q. Okay. And in looking at in preparing your excuse me.  In preparing your position that you have been expressing today, did you take the points therein into consideration?  A. Which ones, for example?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this license?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Now, with regard to your methodology, as I said sort of at the top of the questioning, clearly the relationship between local and distant ratings is a linchpin or a very significant part of your process, correct?  A. Correct.	
	it.  JUDGE BARNETT: The initial question is not objectionable.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So the question, yeah, I don't think:  I don't know if you answered on the record or not.  Did you look at the again, not  Dr. Cowan's portion of it, leaving that out of these proceedings, but did you look at the rest of it?  A. I did at some point and I am happy to answer your questions.  Q. Okay. And in looking at in preparing your excuse me.  In preparing your position that you have been expressing today, did you take the points therein into consideration?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you know?  A. Well, he has been working in this industry for a long time. That might be a question for him.  Q. But as far as I mean, so you don't know whether or not he was ever working for a cable system operator or not?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Sanders, you don't know of any other cable system operators ever testified that they looked at ratings when making a decision whether or not to pay this license?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Now, with regard to your methodology, as I said sort of at the top of the questioning, clearly the relationship between local and distant ratings is a linchpin or a very significant part of your process, correct?	

101 local ratings to predict distant viewership for anyway? 1 both cable and satellite, correct? 2 Well, it is a scaling issue, right? So if a program has 2 percent local rating, it I don't predict distant viewership. I 3 just use that regression model to establish the may have 1.5 percent distant rating. 4 And I'm not trying to predict the 5 relationship. And then I use the local ratings 5 6 in the second stage of my calculations. 6 precise value for distant rating or the 7 Okay. And you testified that you household viewing hours for distant rating. I am just looking at that scaling factor within don't see any reason why -- to conclude that 8 8 9 ratings in a local market would be 9 local and distant. significantly different than ratings in a 10 0. Okav. 10 distant market. I believe that was your 11 And then using a local in the second 11 Α. stage, as I said, but I could have said I'm 12 testimony. Correct? 12 13 Correct. 13 predicting distant rating based on that scale. A. 14 Right? I could have predicted a distant rating 14 Now, understanding that, isn't it true 15 15 that the program line-up, the programming in a for every program in my data and used that, but local market, will differ from that in a 16 that wouldn't give me the same results, right, 16 distant market because of the nature of the way 17 because you are just scaling every number for, 17 the different stations are chosen, correct? 18 in this case IPG and SDC by that coefficient, 18 19 and that would cancel out in that shared 19 Correct. 20 0. So that would seem to suggest that 20 calculation. 21 also -- well, in addition to that, the line-up So that would be misleading if someone 21 22 in a cable system is going to be different than 22 says I'm predicting distant ratings for you 23 a line-up in a satellite system in terms of the 23 using this relationship from older years 24 various stations offered, correct? because that is -- that is going to give you 25 the same result. That coefficient will cancel Α. True. 104 1 And I think you also said that you had 1 out. -- well, I don't know if you said this or not. 2 Okay. But at bedrock we're talking 2 3 Do you have any basis to conclude or about different line-ups of programming between local and distant? to believe that there is a difference between 4 the viewing preferences of satellite customers 5 Ά. Correct. 6 versus cable customers? 6 0. Now, in terms of the data that you are I haven't investigated that question. using, as you said, you are relying on the 7 And the Nielsen ratings I rely on doesn't sweeps reports ratings. Correct? So we're not 8 9 distinguish satellite versus cable ratings. talking about local viewing, 24 hours a day, 10 Okay. So you don't really know one 10 seven days a week. We're just talking about 11 way or the other on that distinction of cable the 16 weeks out of the year that are sweeps 11 12 12 weeks. Correct? and satellite? 13 13 That's correct. A. Correct. Α. 14 Okay. Well, then focusing just on the 14 And you don't have all those reports. 15 distinction between local and distant, there 15 You only have the February ones. So we're just talking about the February ones for the years, 16 are different line-ups, we agree. 16 17 Now, if there are different line-ups, 17 I think, '99 to 2003, correct? 18 wouldn't you expect there to be some difference 18 I have more now. A. in ratings, since we're talking about different 19 119 0. Okav. 20 line-ups of programming? 20 So ---A. 21 That's true. I mean, local ratings 21 But -- well, you have -- you have 22 and distant ratings may be different. 22 additional information that was found by one of 23 Well, and yet at the same time you 23 the SDC programmers, correct? 24 still feel confident that there is a 24 A. One of the SDC claimants. correlation between local and distant ratings 25 Right. But that was not the full 0.

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phas	30 11)	
	105		107
1	report. It was just the	1	A. Can you ask the question again?
2		2	
1	A. Just the summary page which I rely on, correct.		Q. Sure. It seems like the presumption
3		3	you are working on is that that local rating
4	Q. Right. And so in addition to that,	4	will then that same rating will exist for
5	you mentioned, I think, that I can't	5	your purposes for distant cable viewers and
6	remember if counsel mentioned or you mentioned	6	distant I should say subscribers and
7	it that the sweeps weeks also exclude	7	distant satellite subscribers, correct?
8	certain things. They exclude specials and	8	A. So let me put it in my words.
9	things like that, correct?	9	Q. Sure.
10	A. That's correct.	10	A. I have local ratings from the RODPs,
11	Q. And so they don't measure all the	11	and which is a percent of the U.S. markets
12	Devotional broadcasts because some of those	12	that view that programming. And then I create
13	specials and things like that are not in there?	13	a distant rating measure using the HHVH data
14	A. That is correct.	14	for 1999 through 2003.
15	Q. And then your incorporation of distant	15	And so that is an absolute number of
16	subscribers, I think your point is that you	16	how many viewers on average had access to that
17	take the average local rating, which is, when	17	programming. To define a distant rating
18	there is a rating, it is 0.1, correct?	18	measure, I use that number as my numerator.
1		I	•
19	A. What do you mean 0.1?	19	And I use the distant subscribers from CDC as
20	Q. Well, when you take the average	20	the denominator to get a percentage of how much
21	when you take the average local rating, where	21	of that distant subscriber population is
22	you have a rating, it's 0.1, correct, for each	22	viewing a particular program.
23	program, or that's the maximum?	23	Q. And you
24	A. Well, it could be anything. Right?	24	A. And then and then I am correlating
25	So	25	them or running that regression to look at the
ĺ	106		108
	106		108
1	Q. But in actual practice in this data,	1	108 relationship.
1 2		1 2	
1	Q. But in actual practice in this data,	1	relationship.
2	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?	2	relationship. Q. And for both cable and satellite,
2 3	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to	2 3	relationship. Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct? A. Well, there is only one database,
2 3 4 5	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs.	2 3 4	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus
2 3 4	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs.  That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too	2 3 4 5	relationship. Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct? A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the
2 3 4 5 6	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs.  That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.	2 3 4 5 6	relationship. Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct? A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you	2 3 4 5 6 7	relationship. Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct? A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs.  That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	relationship. Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct? A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite. So that first stage analysis is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs.  That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs.  That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what the portion of distant subscribers were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what the portion of distant subscribers were actually viewing, how many were actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers, correct?  A. So CDC data gives us distant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what the portion of distant subscribers were actually viewing, how many were actually viewing the program, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers, correct?  A. So CDC data gives us distant subscribers separately for cable and satellite.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what the portion of distant subscribers were actually viewing, how many were actually viewing the program, correct?  A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers, correct?  A. So CDC data gives us distant subscribers separately for cable and satellite. That's why you get different for both shares.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what the portion of distant subscribers were actually viewing, how many were actually viewing the program, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. So it seems like the presumption that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers, correct?  A. So CDC data gives us distant subscribers separately for cable and satellite. That's why you get different for both shares. Right? That's the driver of different shares.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what the portion of distant subscribers were actually viewing, how many were actually viewing the program, correct?  A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers, correct?  A. So CDC data gives us distant subscribers separately for cable and satellite. That's why you get different for both shares. Right? That's the driver of different shares.  Q. Okay. You don't think it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what the portion of distant subscribers were actually viewing, how many were actually viewing the program, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. So it seems like the presumption that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers, correct?  A. So CDC data gives us distant subscribers separately for cable and satellite. That's why you get different for both shares. Right? That's the driver of different shares.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what the portion of distant subscribers were actually viewing, how many were actually viewing the program, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. So it seems like the presumption that you have there is that the identical rating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers, correct?  A. So CDC data gives us distant subscribers separately for cable and satellite. That's why you get different for both shares. Right? That's the driver of different shares.  Q. Okay. You don't think it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. But in actual practice in this data, in these data, that's what they are, correct?  A. It sounds like you are referring to the lowest value that can appear in the RODPs. That is 0.1 percent, correct.  So anything below that number is too small and Nielsen doesn't report it.  Q. Right. So you take those, where you have a 0.1, you take those, and then you divide that into distant subscribers, correct?  A. That is not correct.  Q. Okay.  A. So I create the distant rating measure using HHVH as my numerator and distant subscribers as my denominator.  Q. And from that you're postulating what the portion of distant subscribers were actually viewing, how many were actually viewing the program, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. So it seems like the presumption that you have there is that the identical rating that exists locally will also exist for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	relationship.  Q. And for both cable and satellite, correct?  A. Well, there is only one database, right, for HHVH. It is not cable versus satellite. It is an average. Just like the Nielsen RODPs, it's an average. It doesn't distinguish cable versus satellite.  So that first stage analysis is not specifically for cable or satellite.  Q. Okay. So is it accurate that you don't consider you don't think it is unreasonable to use let me back up.  The information, part of the information you use is the CDC data that's compiled regarding distant cable subscribers, correct?  A. So CDC data gives us distant subscribers separately for cable and satellite. That's why you get different for both shares. Right? That's the driver of different shares.  Q. Okay. You don't think it is unreasonable to utilize the CDC data in that

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

116

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

109

Well, that's what -- if you use the CDC data as you just described, presumably you believe that's a reasonable way to use that

Α. Correct.

data, correct?

1

2

5

6

7

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Now I want to ask you about the zero 0. viewing issue, which I think sometimes you refer to -- or maybe always, I don't know -you refer to it using a different phrase, I believe, and just remind me what that phrase you usually use is.

Non -- well, you know what I am talking about when I say distant viewing -excuse me, zero viewing?

- I know what zero viewing means, yeah.
- Okay. Now, I believe you tried to address this issue by taking different data within the Nielsen RODP statistics, correct?
- So I have -- I have an imputation in my routine. And for some of the IPG and SDC claimed programs, even if the R-7 table is missing this national average rating, there are detailed pages at the end of each report which I use to impute those small numbers, you know, it only affects at the end one program and --

there is no viewing according to the RODP but now I have got one.

And in that process you are starting out looking at the nationwide household viewing for the particular broadcast, or for a particular programming question, right?

111

112

- Correct. I think you are referring to that invitation.
- Q. I think I am, too. I am just trying to make sure I understand it.
- Yeah. So because we have a limited number of IPG and SDC claim programs, and I have the time to go back to those detailed pages and try to impute, and I explain it on page 15 where this process actually assigns a non-zero value eventually to James Robison's Life Today claim by IPG for five years in cable and four years in satellite.

And so if I didn't have that invitation, I would have excluded James Robison's Life Today for IPG.

Okay. So if in 90 percent of the circumstances the broadcast chose the zero viewing, that means that you are imputing a viewing measurement for 90 percent of those

to impute.

And so in these detailed pages, you have access to how many households viewed it on average and then you can come up with your own estimate of rating for programs that have very low ratings.

- So if the RODP information indicates no major viewing for a particular broadcast, do you then look to another part of that RODP report to construct a figure for that, for that, where there is no viewing? Are you looking at a total nationwide household viewing factor or statistic or number?
  - It's all nationwide.
- Okay. And then you are dividing that into the number of households served in the particular instance?
- Are you referring to the invitation I just described?
  - 0. I don't know. I think so.
  - I don't know what you're asking. Α.
- Okay. Well, what I am trying to get at is, is you have -- you have the RODP | | | information. It shows no viewing. And then

you end up coming up with saying, well, okay,

broadcasts where there wasn't one to begin with, correct?

No, that's not what I am saying. So I don't know where your 90 percent is coming from, but I am, in favor of IPG, I am imputing a rating number for James Robison's Life Today, so it is one program for five years in cable and four years in satellite.

So this is -- it is not, again, at the household level, it is not 90 percent of the data. It is just one program.

- 0. Okav.
  - And in favor of IPG. Α.
- And what I meant by that is, wherever there is a zero viewing indication, you are coming up with a replacement for that based on your analysis?
  - In this one instance. Α.

JUDGE STRICKLER: By this one instance you are referring again to this one program here?

THE WITNESS: Yeah. So these -- and if it is not clear, the R-7s have a cutoff. Right? Below 0.1 percent, the rating is so low, Nielsen says I will not produce this

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Pha	SC 11)	and 2012-7 CRB SD (1999-2009) (Flase II)
	113		115
1	number for you it's so low.	1	Q. So are you using national average
2	And if I had to deal with thousands of	2	local ratings across all broadcasts that were
3	programs, I wouldn't do this. But because I am	3	retransmitted?
4	only looking at specific or limited number of	4	A. Correct. It's a national rating.
5	claimed programs here, I have the privilege to	5	Q. Rather than on a station-by-station
6	spend some more time, dig into the detailed	6	basis?
7	Nielsen files, and see if I can get a number,	7	A. Correct.
8	so I am more inclusive, more comprehensive in	8	Q. Now, so you are looking at different
9	my analysis.	9	excuse me. You are looking at zero viewing
10	And this effort helps with one	10	no, strike that.
11	program, which would have been excluded if I	11	JUDGE BARNETT: Is this a good time
12	didn't spend this extra energy, and that's	12	for us to take a break?
13	James Robison Life Today. And	13	MR. BOYDSTON: Sure.
14	JUDGE FEDER: So go ahead.	14	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. We will be at
15	THE WITNESS: Go ahead. I'm sorry.	15	recess until 1:00 o'clock.
16	JUDGE FEDER: So are you essentially	16	(Whereupon, at 12:03 p.m., a lunch
17	performing the same calculation that Nielsen	17	recess was taken.)
18	would have performed if there had been higher	18	100000 1100 00110111
19	viewership?	19	
20	THE WITNESS: That's the idea. That's	20	
21	the idea.	21	
22	JUDGE FEDER: With the same data?	22	
23	THE WITNESS: It's the same data,	23	
24	correct. So instead of looking at the summary,	24	
25	I look at the details that create the summary.	25	
		120	
			116
	114		116
1	BY MR. BOYDSTON:	1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. What if there are multiple zero	1 2	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:07 p.m.)
2 3	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national	1 2 3	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:07 p.m.) JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.
2 3 4	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?	1 2 3 4	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated. Mr. Boydston?
2 3 4 5	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program? A. So I am not too concerned. That can	1 2 3 4 5	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated. Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program? A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC	1 2 3 4 5 6	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated. Mr. Boydston? MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. BOYDSTON:
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program? A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs.	1 2 3 4 5 6	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated. Mr. Boydston? MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program? A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated. Mr. Boydston? MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program? A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program? A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated. Mr. Boydston? MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated. Mr. Boydston? MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult issue to address when you're looking at smaller	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the 700 Club, for instance, let's say it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult issue to address when you're looking at smaller and smaller numbers of broadcasts, a smaller	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the 700 Club, for instance, let's say it's broadcast 100 times, and for amongst those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult issue to address when you're looking at smaller and smaller numbers of broadcasts, a smaller set of broadcasts, if you will?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the 700 Club, for instance, let's say it's broadcast 100 times, and for amongst those 100 broadcasts nationwide, let's say, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult issue to address when you're looking at smaller and smaller numbers of broadcasts, a smaller set of broadcasts, if you will?  A. So that's a fact. If it's a regular	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the 700 Club, for instance, let's say it's broadcast 100 times, and for amongst those 100 broadcasts nationwide, let's say, for instance, in 90 situations it records a zero
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult issue to address when you're looking at smaller and smaller numbers of broadcasts, a smaller set of broadcasts, if you will?  A. So that's a fact. If it's a regular program, and I don't have a rating for it, but	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the 700 Club, for instance, let's say it's broadcast 100 times, and for amongst those 100 broadcasts nationwide, let's say, for instance, in 90 situations it records a zero viewing rating, but in 10, it records a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult issue to address when you're looking at smaller and smaller numbers of broadcasts, a smaller set of broadcasts, if you will?  A. So that's a fact. If it's a regular program, and I don't have a rating for it, but I don't and it doesn't affect IPG negatively	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the 700 Club, for instance, let's say it's broadcast 100 times, and for amongst those 100 broadcasts nationwide, let's say, for instance, in 90 situations it records a zero viewing rating, but in 10, it records a rating of some sort.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult issue to address when you're looking at smaller and smaller numbers of broadcasts, a smaller set of broadcasts, if you will?  A. So that's a fact. If it's a regular program, and I don't have a rating for it, but I don't and it doesn't affect IPG negatively here because I'm imputing a local rating for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the 700 Club, for instance, let's say it's broadcast 100 times, and for amongst those 100 broadcasts nationwide, let's say, for instance, in 90 situations it records a zero viewing rating, but in 10, it records a rating of some sort.  My understanding is that for your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult issue to address when you're looking at smaller and smaller numbers of broadcasts, a smaller set of broadcasts, if you will?  A. So that's a fact. If it's a regular program, and I don't have a rating for it, but I don't and it doesn't affect IPG negatively here because I'm imputing a local rating for James Robison Life Today, and I think there is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the 700 Club, for instance, let's say it's broadcast 100 times, and for amongst those 100 broadcasts nationwide, let's say, for instance, in 90 situations it records a zero viewing rating, but in 10, it records a rating of some sort.  My understanding is that for your analysis, you would then conclude that there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. What if there are multiple zero viewing broadcasts and there are not national averages for that particular program?  A. So I am not too concerned. That can happen. And for one or more of IPG or SDC claimed programs, it may not be in the RODPs. But these are regular programs that are not regularly broadcast. They might be Christmas specials that appear once or twice a year.  And I don't see I don't believe they will have any significant impact on on my methodology.  Q. Just generally speaking, doesn't the zero viewing issue become a more difficult issue to address when you're looking at smaller and smaller numbers of broadcasts, a smaller set of broadcasts, if you will?  A. So that's a fact. If it's a regular program, and I don't have a rating for it, but I don't and it doesn't affect IPG negatively here because I'm imputing a local rating for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	AFTERNOON SESSION  (1:07 p.m.)  JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated.  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Dr. Erdem, when we broke, we were talking about zero viewing and your efforts to address concerns about zero viewing.  Now, I think we have there may be a difference between what I'm thinking of in terms of zero viewing and what you're thinking of in terms of zero viewing. My interpretation from your testimony is that let's take, for example, just a hypothetical. Let's say the 700 Club, for instance, let's say it's broadcast 100 times, and for amongst those 100 broadcasts nationwide, let's say, for instance, in 90 situations it records a zero viewing rating, but in 10, it records a rating of some sort.  My understanding is that for your

		117		119	9
1	ten times when there was yiewing, correct?		1	where I could impute it from available data.	
2	A. That's correct.		2	Q. Okay.	
3	Q. Okay. And so when you analyze a zero	. i	3	A. So there is no impact for me to look	
4	viewing problem, you're only considering the		4	at because I don't see a problem.	
5	zero viewing problem like in the case of James	i	5	Q. And, again, you're looking at it from	
6	Robison when all of the various all the		6	a broadcast-by-broadcast zero viewing basis?	
7	available broadcasts showed zero viewing across	. !	7	A. And that's the thing. I'm not doing a	
8	the board, correct?		8	broadcast-by-broadcast analysis. I'm not using	
9	A. Correct. If it is with regard to the		9	quarter-hour level data. I'm not using market	
10	RODP R-7s, not observing a program in that	1 1	10	level data. I'm not using broadcast. It's all	
11	table means either it was all zero viewing	1	11	national.	
12	nationally on any station in you know, from	1 1	12	Q. Okay. So it sounds like you don't	
13	any broadcast, or it didn't satisfy the	1 1	13	isolate whether or not one program might have	
14	reportability standards by Nielsen.	1 1	14	10 percent zero viewing and another 90 percent	
15	Q. Okay. And so as a result, in	:	15	zero viewing, correct?	
16	instances where you have a program, and like I	1 1	16	A. I don't. That's correct.	
17	said in the hypothetical, 700 Club with a		17	Q. You make no distinction in that regard	
18	hypothetical 100 broadcasts, as long as there		18	<del></del>	
19	was at least one broadcast that shows a a		19	A. I don't average.	
20	Nielsen rating nationwide, you don't : you :	! !	20	Q. Okay. Now, I think we discussed this	
21	consider that not to be zero wiewing?		21	before, but I and I think you mentioned that	
22	A. So what the number you would end up		22	you are familiar with a 2000 to 2003 decision	
23	using is the average over all of the sampling		23	by the Judges, correct?	
24	sampled households in that sweep month. You	:	24	A. I did.	
25	would get a non-zero number as average for that	1 1	25	Q. And your I don't want to put words	
$\overline{}$					
		118		120	)
1		118	1		)
1 2	sweep month.	118	1 2	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In	)
2	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the		2	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you	)
2	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?		2 3	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the	0
2 3 4	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's		2 3 4	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this	)
2 3 4 5	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one		2 3	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an	)
2 3 4 5 6	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average		2 3 4 5	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero	)
2 3 4 5	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the azeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple		2 3 4 5 6	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?	)
2 3 4 5 6 7	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average		2 3 4 5 6 7	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH	)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?	)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH	)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision,	)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's — you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in	)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the green stogether with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one ginstance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the green stogether with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one ginstance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially well, strike that. I think that answers the		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially well, strike that. I think that answers the question.  Now, did you calculate, you know, the impact of zero viewing if you consider all the		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.  Q. They made a statement to the effect that if you're going to use Nielsen data, you need to have someone like yourself come in and	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially well, strike that. I think that answers the question.  Now, did you calculate, you know, the impact of zero viewing if you consider all the instances of zero viewing? In other words, you		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.  Q. They made a statement to the effect that if you're going to use Nielsen data, you need to have someone like yourself come in and explain the significance of zero viewing.	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's — you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially — well, strike that. I think that answers the question.  Now, did you calculate, you know, the impact of zero viewing if you consider all the instances of zero viewing? In other words, you don't — with regard to a situation where there		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.  Q. They made a statement to the effect that if you're going to use Nielsen data, you need to have someone like yourself come in and explain the significance of zero viewing.  Does that do you recall that? Do	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially well, strike that. I think that answers the question.  Now, did you calculate, you know, the impact of zero viewing if you consider all the instances of zero viewing? In other words, you don't with regard to a situation where there are 100 broadcasts and 90 instances of zero		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.  Q. They made a statement to the effect that if you're going to use Nielsen data, you need to have someone like yourself come in and explain the significance of zero viewing.  Does that — do you recall that? Do you understand that?	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially well, strike that. I think that answers the question.  Now, did you calculate, you know, the impact of zero viewing if you consider all the instances of zero viewing? In other words, you don't with regard to a situation where there are 100 broadcasts and 90 instances of zero viewing, did you ever calculate the impact of		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.  Q. They made a statement to the effect that if you're going to use Nielsen data, you need to have someone like yourself come in and explain the significance of zero viewing.  Does that do you recall that? Do you understand that?  A. I would like to go and look at the	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially well, strike that. I think that answers the question.  Now, did you calculate, you know, the impact of zero viewing if you consider all the instances of zero viewing? In other words, you don't with regard to a situation where there are 100 broadcasts and 90 instances of zero viewing, did you ever calculate the impact of those 90 instances of zero viewing?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.  Q. They made a statement to the effect that if you're going to use Nielsen data, you need to have someone like yourself come in and explain the significance of zero viewing.  Does that do you recall that? Do you understand that?  A. I would like to go and look at the paragraph, as we do in other cases, but you	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially well, strike that. I think that answers the question.  Now, did you calculate, you know, the impact of zero viewing if you consider all the instances of zero viewing? In other words, you don't with regard to a situation where there are 100 broadcasts and 90 instances of zero viewing, did you ever calculate the impact of those 90 instances of zero viewing?  A. So it's all hypothetical. I mean,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.  Q. They made a statement to the effect that if you're going to use Nielsen data, you need to have someone like yourself come in and explain the significance of zero viewing.  Does that do you recall that? Do you understand that?  A. I would like to go and look at the paragraph, as we do in other cases, but you might be referring to a zero viewing problem	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's — you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially — well, strike that. I think that answers the question.  Now, did you calculate, you know, the impact of zero viewing if you consider all the instances of zero viewing? In other words, you don't — with regard to a situation where there are 100 broadcasts and 90 instances of zero viewing, did you ever calculate the impact of those 90 instances of zero viewing?  A. So it's all hypothetical. I mean, what you're describing is not in my report. It		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.  Q. They made a statement to the effect that if you're going to use Nielsen data, you need to have someone like yourself come in and explain the significance of zero viewing.  Does that do you recall that? Do you understand that?  A. I would like to go and look at the paragraph, as we do in other cases, but you might be referring to a zero viewing problem with the HHVH data, right? If you look at	0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sweep month.  JUDGE STRICKLER: So averaging the zeros together with a positive number?  THE WITNESS: Correct. So if it's you know, if you have 1,000 viewers in one instance and a bunch of zeros, then the average would be maybe a few hundred over multiple broadcasts. So you are using a national average for the whole sweep month over all types of households.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. And so you're essentially well, strike that. I think that answers the question.  Now, did you calculate, you know, the impact of zero viewing if you consider all the instances of zero viewing? In other words, you don't with regard to a situation where there are 100 broadcasts and 90 instances of zero viewing, did you ever calculate the impact of those 90 instances of zero viewing?  A. So it's all hypothetical. I mean,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in your mouth, but I think we covered this. In that decision, you acknowledge or you understand that in that decision that the Judges said that if you're going to use this Nielsen data, you're going to need to give an explanation of the significance of zero viewing, correct?  A. You might be referring to the HHVH data; is that correct?  Q. Well, I'm referring to the decision, you know, something that the Judges stated in that decision.  A. Yes.  Q. They made a statement to the effect that if you're going to use Nielsen data, you need to have someone like yourself come in and explain the significance of zero viewing.  Does that do you recall that? Do you understand that?  A. I would like to go and look at the paragraph, as we do in other cases, but you might be referring to a zero viewing problem	0

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phase	se II)	
	121		123
1	But all I'm relying on, both on the	1	of 2016 or about then? Do you recall that?
2	HHVH side and the R-7 side, is the annual	2	A. Correct.
3	average.	3	Q. And do you recall that then WSG had to
4	Q. I understand. I'm not asking I'm	4	correct its written direct statement and change
5	not really asking what you did to address the	5	some of the figures in it? Do you recall that?
6	issue. I'm just trying to establish you	6	A. Who is WSG?
7	understand that at some point it's an issue	7	Q. I'm sorry, IPG.
8	that you needed to address in the first place?	8	A. Okay.
9	A. Correct. And	9	Q. Do you recall that then all the
10	Q. Okay.	10	parties resubmitted redirect statements in
11	A. And my way of addressing is relying on	11	October of that year, a couple months later?
12	annual averages for the national estimates. I	12	Does that sound familiar?
13	don't deal with market level or quarter-hour	13	A. Yes.
14	level data.	14	Q. So when you prepared your report to
15	Q. Okay. And	15	submit in October of 2016, did you consider
16	JUDGE STRICKLER: So, actually	16	what you had reviewed in the IPG initial report
17	excuse me so in your analysis, because you	17	in August of 2016?
18	do the averaging, you treat those zeros as true	18	MR. MacLEAN: Objection. I'm actually
19	zeros	19	a little vague on what this what's being
20	THE WITNESS: Correct.	20	asked about here, but the SDC did not submit
21	<pre>JUDGE STRICKLER: average them in,</pre>	21	any reports in October of 2016. So I'm I
22	not just zero because they're so low that they	22	guess objection, vague.
23	fall below the Nielsen threshold?	23	JUDGE BARNETT: Sustained. Can you
24	THE WITNESS: Correct.	24	ask it a different way, Mr. Boydston?
25	JUDGE STRICKLER: You treat them as	25	MR. BOYDSTON: One moment.
		1	
	122	ļ	124
1		1	
1 2	true zeros?	1 2	BY MR. BOYDSTON:
2	true zeros? THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen	2	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. I'll throw out the question for now.
2 3	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they	2 3	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. I'll throw out the question for now. MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard
2 3 4	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they	2	BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. I'll throw out the question for now. MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty
2 3 4 5	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So	2 3 4	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to
2 3 4	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.	2 3 4 5	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to
2 3 4 5 6	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an
2 3 4 5 6 7	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you. BY MR. BOYDSTON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	true zeros?  THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And they were unable to provide it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official notice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And they were unable to provide it, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official notice.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And they were unable to provide it, correct?  A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official notice.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. So how do we characterize it officially? Is it admitted as an exhibit on judicial notice or is it just we take judicial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And they were unable to provide it, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. And you weren't able to get any other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official notice.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. So how do we characterize it officially? Is it admitted as an exhibit on judicial notice or is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And they were unable to provide it, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. And you weren't able to get any other data from anywhere else, other than the one SDC member who had the R-7  A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official notice.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. So how do we characterize it officially? Is it admitted as an exhibit on judicial notice or is it just we take judicial  JUDGE BARNETT: It's taken on judicial notice. It does not need to be admitted as an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And they were unable to provide it, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. And you weren't able to get any other data from anywhere else, other than the one SDC member who had the R-7  A. That's correct.  Q page, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official notice.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. So how do we characterize it officially? Is it admitted as an exhibit on judicial notice or is it just we take judicial  JUDGE BARNETT: It's taken on judicial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And they were unable to provide it, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. And you weren't able to get any other data from anywhere else, other than the one SDC member who had the R-7  A. That's correct.  Q page, correct?  With regard to well, strike that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official notice.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. So how do we characterize it officially? Is it admitted as an exhibit on judicial notice or is it just we take judicial  JUDGE BARNETT: It's taken on judicial notice. It does not need to be admitted as an exhibit.  MR. BOYDSTON: Perfect. It makes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And they were unable to provide it, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. And you weren't able to get any other data from anywhere else, other than the one SDC member who had the R-7  A. That's correct.  Q page, correct?  With regard to well, strike that.  You recall in this proceeding, in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official notice.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. So how do we characterize it officially? Is it admitted as an exhibit on judicial notice or is it just we take judicial  JUDGE BARNETT: It's taken on judicial notice. It does not need to be admitted as an exhibit.  MR. BOYDSTON: Perfect. It makes perfect sense.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Correct. And Nielsen automatically does this, right, when they report for a sweep month rating. What they mean is average over all the instances. So they incorporate the zeros.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. You talked about the efforts that were made to get more data. And I understand you were part of the process of going to Nielsen and trying to get additional data, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And they were unable to provide it, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. And you weren't able to get any other data from anywhere else, other than the one SDC member who had the R-7  A. That's correct.  Q page, correct?  With regard to well, strike that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I'll throw out the question for now.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, with regard to the decision in the 1998-'99 cable royalty funds, that Phase I decision which I showed to the witness earlier, I guess I was going to propose asking that it be admitted as an exhibit. However, it's a former decision. So I guess I'm in some way looking for a little clarification. It seems to me like former public decisions exist out there in the public ether, and I don't need to make it an exhibit.  JUDGE BARNETT: We can take official notice.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. So how do we characterize it officially? Is it admitted as an exhibit on judicial notice or is it just we take judicial  JUDGE BARNETT: It's taken on judicial notice. It does not need to be admitted as an exhibit.  MR. BOYDSTON: Perfect. It makes

	. DOCKET 1105. 2012. 0 OIGS OD (2001 2007) (1 III	<del></del>	
	125		127
1	issue, if you will. Now, you said that you did	1	A. That number of broadcasts, I don't
2	not include WGN in your analysis because the	2	have any analysis.
3	RODP reports didn't identify IPG programs that	3	Q. Right. You did not calculate what the
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 -	
4	were specials and things like that, correct?	4	ratings were you didn't take into
5	A. That is correct.	5	consideration what the ratings were for the IPG
6	Q. Now, isn't it true and I think you	6	specials that were on WGN, correct?
7	would agree with me that well, I don't know.	7	A. Because there are no ratings
8	Are you aware that WGN reaches about	8	Q. But the answer is yes
9	50 percent of all subscribers?	9	A from Nielsen.
10	A. Sure.	10	Q correct?
11	Q. So it's big, obviously?	11	A. That is correct, because there are no
12	A. It is.	12	ratings.
13	Q. And are you aware that IPG programs	13	Q. Well, there's no ratings that were
14	did were rebroadcast on WGN?	14	picked up by RODP, correct?
15	A. Yes, there were a couple.	15	A. Correct.
16	Q. But they were picked up on RODP	16	QNow, I just want to clarify this in
17	because there are specials and things like	17	terms of the data you have. For '99 to 2003,
18		18	previous, you just had February. For 2004 to
18	that, right?  A. Correct.	19	
1		1	2009, you had all four RODPs, correct?
20	Q. Excuse me. So you made no calculation	20	A. That's not correct. So I have full
21	as to you know, with regard to those WGN	21	RODPs now for 1999, and three total R-4 for
22	excuse me.	22	2000 and two total R-4 for 2001 through 2003.
23	You made no calculation as to the	23	Q. Okay. And then the local ratings
24	value of the IPG specials and other programs	24	information appearing on the page R-7, isn't it
25	that were retransmitted on WGN, correct?	25	true that sometimes that's inconsistent with
	126		128
	126		128
1	A. I didn't do any additional : : : : :	1	the local ratings information that are
1 2		1 2	
1	A. I didn't do any additional : : : : :	f	the local ratings information that are
2	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a	2	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?
2 3	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at	2 3	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.
2 3 4 5	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.	2 3 4	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports
2 3 4	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only — there was only	2 3 4 5	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and	2 3 4 5 6	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only — there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC.  And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only — there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC.  And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.  Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?  Q. The other elsewhere in the data
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA. And there were only — there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.  Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?  Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA. And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC. But at the end, there are programs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.  Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?  Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA. And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC. But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.  Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?  Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis.  Q. All right. With I'm going to refer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA. And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data? Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis. Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA. And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC. And they don't have an impact on my proposed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data? Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis. Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC. And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data? Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis. Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only — there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC. And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional analysis because they wouldn't be included in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data? Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis. Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?  A. I wasn't involved in it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC. And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional analysis because they wouldn't be included in my end result anyway because most of them are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.  Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?  Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis.  Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?  A. I wasn't involved in it.  Q. Okay. You recall that it's on remand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC. And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional analysis because they wouldn't be included in my end result anyway because most of them are not compensable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.  Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?  Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis.  Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?  A. I wasn't involved in it.  Q. Okay. You recall that it's on remand now, and it's presently pending before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only — there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC. And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional analysis because they wouldn't be included in my end result anyway because most of them are not compensable.  Q. Well, and you made no calculation on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data? Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis. Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?  A. I wasn't involved in it. Q. Okay. You recall that it's on remand now, and it's presently pending before the Judges as another proceeding. Have you worked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC. And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional analysis because they wouldn't be included in my end result anyway because most of them are not compensable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.  Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?  Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis.  Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?  A. I wasn't involved in it.  Q. Okay. You recall that it's on remand now, and it's presently pending before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only — there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC. And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional analysis because they wouldn't be included in my end result anyway because most of them are not compensable.  Q. Well, and you made no calculation on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data? Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis. Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?  A. I wasn't involved in it. Q. Okay. You recall that it's on remand now, and it's presently pending before the Judges as another proceeding. Have you worked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC. And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC. And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional analysis because they wouldn't be included in my end result anyway because most of them are not compensable.  Q. Well, and you made no calculation on them one way or the other, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.  Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?  Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis.  Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?  A. I wasn't involved in it.  Q. Okay. You recall that it's on remand now, and it's presently pending before the Judges as another proceeding. Have you worked on that or are you familiar with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC.  And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC.  And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional analysis because they wouldn't be included in my end result anyway because most of them are not compensable.  Q. Well, and you made no calculation on them one way or the other, correct?  A. I mean, the calculation is basically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to.  Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data?  Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis.  Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?  A. I wasn't involved in it.  Q. Okay. You recall that it's on remand now, and it's presently pending before the Judges as another proceeding. Have you worked on that or are you familiar with that?  A. I haven't worked on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I didn't do any additional calculations, both for IPG or SDC. I have a lengthy footnote on this. And what matters at the end is compensable programming on WGNA.  And there were only — there was only Miracles Now from SDC that was compensable and existed under the RODPs. So I could have included that. That would have favored SDC.  And because of the size of WGN, as mentioned, I decided to take that out to be maybe favorable for IPG or not favorable to SDC.  But at the end, there are programs that are not rated both for IPG and SDC and that are not compensable for both IPG and SDC.  And they don't have an impact on my proposed shares. And I didn't propose any additional analysis because they wouldn't be included in my end result anyway because most of them are not compensable.  Q. Well, and you made no calculation on them one way or the other, correct?  A. I mean, the calculation is basically how many broadcasts I found for the IPG	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the local ratings information that are elsewhere on the RODPs?  A. I'm not sure what you're referring to. Q. Okay. You note I'm referring to about the page R-7 from the eight different reports that you referred to as supplemental Nielsen RODPs.  A. So they're inconsistent with which ratings data? Q. The other elsewhere in the data elsewhere in the RODP reports.  A. I'm not aware of any analysis. Q. All right. With I'm going to refer to a different proceeding, the 2000-2003 remand proceeding between the SDC and IPG. You're familiar with that proceeding, correct?  A. I wasn't involved in it. Q. Okay. You recall that it's on remand now, and it's presently pending before the Judges as another proceeding. Have you worked on that or are you familiar with that?  A. I haven't worked on that. Q. Okay. Do you have any knowledge of

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phas	JC 11)	and 2012-7 CIGB SD (1777-2007) (1 hase 11)
	129		131
1	A. No, I don't.	1	an average over four. But it's annual.
2	Q. Now, with regard to the '99-2003 data	2	JUDGE FEDER: Okay.
3	that you're using, we've we talked about the	3	BY MR. BOYDSTON:
4	60, I'll just say, data points at this point	4	Q. Now, we agreed at the beginning of
5	that you that you referred to.	5	your testimony that the linchpin of your
6	Now, I'm a little confused. It sounds	6	methodology is that there's a relationship a
7	to me my question is are we talking about 60	7	correlation between local ratings and distant
8	different programs or 60 different individual	8	viewing, right?
9	broadcasts?	9	A. Correct.
10	A. Neither. So you may have this is	10	
11	longitudinal data, right? I have five years of	11	
12		I	the extent that correlation is weakened, then
1	data. I may have 700 Club in it five times, if	12	the methodology is weakened. Fair enough? Or
13	it was rated every year. I may have another	13	if there was a problem with the correlation,
14	claimed program three times if it was rated	14	the correlation is insufficient, that goes
15	only three out of five years. So it's a	15	directly to the methodology itself?
16	combination of program and year. So it's not	16	A. And so, first, it sounds like
17	by Claimant. It's not by broadcast. It's a	17	hypothetically, and I don't know how you would
18	combination of Claimant and year.	18	measured weakened relationship, and second
19	Q. Meaning that over the years in	19	Q. But it is
20	question, there are 60 incidences in which an	20	A. Yeah, I mean, I don't have any
21	individual program has a measurement?	21	evidence in my work. I don't have any reason
22	A. That's correct. So, on average, you	22	to believe that the relationship will change
23	can say I have 12 records per year	23	over time.
24	Q. Okay.	24	Q. Okay. Now, in the initial round of
25	A across IPG and SDC claimed	25	proceedings, again, you just had February of
	1.30		132
1	130	1	132
1	programs.	1	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to
2	programs. Q. Okay.	2	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?
2	programs. Q. Ohay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about	2	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.
2 3 4	programs. Q. Okay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about	2 3 4	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.  Q. And now you have, I believe, 15,
2 3 4 5	programs. Q. Okay. JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average	2 3 4 5	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.  Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years?
2 3 4 5 6	programs. Q. Okay. JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual	2 3 4 5 6	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.  Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years?  A. Roughly, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7	programs. Q. Okay. JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?	2 3 4 5 6 7	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.  Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years?  A. Roughly, yeah.  Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	programs. Q. Ohay. JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data? THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	programs. Q. Ohay. JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data? THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	programs.  Q. Okay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.  Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years?  A. Roughly, yeah.  Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	programs. Q. Okay. JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data? THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.  Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years?  A. Roughly, yeah.  Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct?  A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	programs.  Q. Ohay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.  Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years?  A. Roughly, yeah.  Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. And back in the first round when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	programs.  Q. Okay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	programs.  Q. Okay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	programs.  Q. Ohay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	programs.  Q. Ohay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	programs.  Q. Ohay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an average over four sweep months. Let's say for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right? A. That's correct. Q. And now there are just 60, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	programs.  Q. Ohay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an average over four sweep months. Let's say for 700 Club. And then I may have 700 Club	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.  Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years?  A. Roughly, yeah.  Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right?  A. That's correct.  Q. And now there are just 60, correct?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	programs.  Q. Okay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an average over four sweep months. Let's say for 700 Club. And then I may have 700 Club multiple years, which drives my total number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right? A. That's correct. Q. And now there are just 60, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	programs.  Q. Ohay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an average over four sweep months. Let's say for 700 Club. And then I may have 700 Club	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct.  Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years?  A. Roughly, yeah.  Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right?  A. That's correct.  Q. And now there are just 60, correct?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	programs.  Q. Okay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an average over four sweep months. Let's say for 700 Club. And then I may have 700 Club multiple years, which drives my total number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right? A. That's correct. Q. And now there are just 60, correct? A. Correct. Q. And so the average the average of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	programs.  Q. Okay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an average over four sweep months. Let's say for 700 Club. And then I may have 700 Club multiple years, which drives my total number of observations of 60.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right? A. That's correct. Q. And now there are just 60, correct? A. Correct. Q. And so the average the average of the one month in the first round was 12; you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	programs.  Q. Okay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an average over four sweep months. Let's say for 700 Club. And then I may have 700 Club multiple years, which drives my total number of observations of 60.  So a program may appear there twice,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right? A. That's correct. Q. And now there are just 60, correct? A. Correct. Q. And so the average the average of the one month in the first round was 12; you had one month, you had 12 measurements,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	programs.  Q. Okay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an average over four sweep months. Let's say for 700 Club. And then I may have 700 Club multiple years, which drives my total number of observations of 60.  So a program may appear there twice, three times, five times, depending on how often	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right? A. That's correct. Q. And now there are just 60, correct? A. Correct. Q. And so the average the average of the one month in the first round was 12; you had one month, you had 12 measurements, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	programs.  Q. Ohay.  JUDGE FEDER: Let's be clear about what kind of measurement we're talking about here. Is this a measurement of the average viewing over a year or are these individual observations from the Nielsen data?  THE WITNESS: It's the former. It's average over year. And I have to annualize it, even though I have four ratings over four sweep months for a given program, because the HHVH data I have is annual.  So I need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and because my distant rating measure is annual, I create an annual number from the four of the durations, which is an average over four sweep months. Let's say for 700 Club. And then I may have 700 Club multiple years, which drives my total number of observations of 60.  So a program may appear there twice, three times, five times, depending on how often they are in a given year. If a program appears	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	'99 so you just had one one RODP report to use, correct?  A. For that first analysis, correct. Q. And now you have, I believe, 15, correct, spread across the years? A. Roughly, yeah. Q. Okay. So, basically, you're dealing with 15 times the number of local distance rating data in order to test the correlation in this round, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And back in the first round when you only had February of '99, I believe there were 12 measurements that you had to work with, right? A. That's correct. Q. And now there are just 60, correct? A. Correct. Q. And so the average the average of the one month in the first round was 12; you had one month, you had 12 measurements, correct? A. Correct.

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (P.	145C 11	) and 2012 / CIB 5D (1999 2009) (1 hase 11)
	133		135
1	would be 5 per year, correct? Well, you would	1	a CSO makes a different decision whether or not
2	have 60 of them.	2	to license a station based upon particular
3	A. So I have 60 total.	3	programs or particular categories of programs?
4	Q. Right.	4	We don't know that, do we?
5	A. And as I explained, I have more you	5	A. Well, as an economist, what does my
6	said I have 15 times more reports. But because	6	intuition tell me, right?
7	I take average over 4 reports, the number of	7	Q. Well, that's a fair answer.
8	observations in the regression is smaller than	8	A. Yeah.
9	the amount of reports I have. So on average I	9	Q. But before we go there, other than by
10	still have 12, 13 records per year.	10	using your intuition as an economist, we don't
11	Q. But that's okay, I follow you. On	11	know, do we? We don't know what if there's
12	average that's what it is.	12	any such distinction?
13	A. Yeah.	13	<del>-</del>
1		14	
14	Q. And, again, I told you earlier that	15	know from Bortz surveys. That's they have
15 16	would you be would you be surprised if just   the IPG broadcasts over those years alone were	16	an allocation in their minds that is solving a
17		17	complex profit-maximizing problem. And at a high level, they are thinking of categories of
18	190 some odd thousand, you said that wouldn't surprise you, correct?	18	programming.
19	A. That's not inconsistent with what we	19	And for a specific category, do I know
20	were discussing here.	20	if it is for a specific show, specific program
21	Q. Okay. And I assume that you believe	21	or something else? I don't know. I don't have
22	that having these 60 measurements that you're	22	that information.
23	using is a sufficient number to extrapolate or	23	But what I wanted to say was then
24	to use in your analysis.	24	it's as an economist, I cannot imagine
25	A. For what I'm trying to do, yes.	25	viewership being not relevant here. How would
	A. for mac I in crying to do, yes.	23	viewelbilip being not relevant here. now would
	104	<del></del>	100
	134		136
1	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if	1	they be making a decision to retransmit a
2	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?	2	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting
2 3	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than	2 3	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is
2 3 4	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.	2 3 4	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen
2 3 4 5	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion	2 3 4 5	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible	2 3 4 5 6	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?	2 3 4 5 6 7	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership you don't understand how the CSO
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?  A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at — the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership — you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how much viewership there is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You would agree? And so when we talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at — the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership — you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how much viewership there is?  A. It has got to be tied to viewership,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You would agree? And so when we talk about using the — when we talk about the CSO's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at — the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership — you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how much viewership there is?  A. It has got to be tied to viewership, how are they going to attract subscribers. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You would agree? And so when we talk about using the — when we talk about the CSO's viewpoint as to whether or not ratings are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how much viewership there is?  A. It has got to be tied to viewership, how are they going to attract subscribers. And Mr. Boydston was showing me this from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You would agree? And so when we talk about using the — when we talk about the CSO's viewpoint as to whether or not ratings are important or not important, he's going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how much viewership there is?  A. It has got to be tied to viewership, how are they going to attract subscribers. And Mr. Boydston was showing me this from the Federal Register earlier today, which talks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You would agree? And so when we talk about using the — when we talk about the CSO's viewpoint as to whether or not ratings are important or not important, he's going to be making — he's going to have that opinion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how much viewership there is?  A. It has got to be tied to viewership, how are they going to attract subscribers. And Mr. Boydston was showing me this from the Federal Register earlier today, which talks about the Nielsen study reveals what viewers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You would agree? And so when we talk about using the — when we talk about the CSO's viewpoint as to whether or not ratings are important or not important, he's going to be making — he's going to have that opinion regardless of whether we're talking about him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at — the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership — you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how much viewership there is?  A. It has got to be tied to viewership, how are they going to attract subscribers. And Mr. Boydston was showing me this from the Federal Register earlier today, which talks about the Nielsen study reveals what viewers actually watched but nothing about whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You would agree? And so when we talk about using the — when we talk about the CSO's viewpoint as to whether or not ratings are important or not important, he's going to be making — he's going to have that opinion regardless of whether we're talking about him focusing on category by category or program by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at — the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership — you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how much viewership there is?  A. It has got to be tied to viewership, how are they going to attract subscribers. And Mr. Boydston was showing me this from the Federal Register earlier today, which talks about the Nielsen study reveals what viewers actually watched but nothing about whether those programs motivated them to subscribe or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I mean, would you feel the same way if it was only 30?  A. It's a less preferable to have 30 than 60. I mean, as economists, we want more data.  Q. Right. At what point in your opinion would it be too few to make a credible analysis?  A. Less than 10.  Q. Now, earlier we were talking about the decision of a CSO to either pay this license or not pay this license. And when the CSO is making that decision, obviously he is not making it with any thought as to this process of how value is going to be assigned to the owners of the — of the programming, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You would agree? And so when we talk about using the — when we talk about the CSO's viewpoint as to whether or not ratings are important or not important, he's going to be making — he's going to have that opinion regardless of whether we're talking about him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they be making a decision to retransmit a station? If their concern is attracting subscribers or retaining subscribers, how is that going to happen? That's going to happen with viewership.  Q. Okay. Bortz doesn't look at — the Bortz survey doesn't look at ratings, correct?  A. No. They survey CSO executives.  JUDGE STRICKLER: When you say viewership — you don't understand how the CSO could make a decision without looking at viewership, are you talking about the fact there must be some viewership or that they should make the decision as to the relative value of the different stations based on how much viewership there is?  A. It has got to be tied to viewership, how are they going to attract subscribers. And Mr. Boydston was showing me this from the Federal Register earlier today, which talks about the Nielsen study reveals what viewers actually watched but nothing about whether

evidence, I don't think, or no presumption that

25

viewership, what is it? Like how are they

```
137
                                                                                                                   139
      retaining customers? By having the right set
                                                               1
                                                                    Laura Robinson from the written direct
 1
      of programs in their line-up. And what is the
                                                                    testimony in the first round of these
 3
      right set of programs? The programs that will
                                                               3
                                                                    proceedings.
 4
      bring subscribers.
                                                                             And, again, I apologize because I may
 5
               JUDGE STRICKLER: Is it your testimony
                                                              5
                                                                   have asked you a question about this before and
                                                                    I just don't recall, frankly. My question is
      then that the more -- in this distribution
      proceeding in this context, the more viewers a
                                                                    going to be did you recall in the first round
 8
      program has, that's a proxy for more
                                                              8
                                                                    of these proceedings going over that and
 9
      subscribership?
                                                              9
                                                                    addressing it in rebuttal testimony?
10
              THE WITNESS: Correct. I mean, maybe
                                                              10
                                                                             Could you tell me the number again?
11
      they are not using that information when they
                                                              11
                                                                             Yeah, I'm sorry, 9015.
                                                                       0.
                                                                             JUDGE FEDER: It could be tab 15.
12
      are making retransmission decisions, but it's
                                                              12
13
      the driving force.
                                                             13
                                                                             THE WITNESS: Yeah, I recall seeing
14
               JUDGE STRICKLER: Are you not
                                                             14
                                                                   this before.
15
      concerned with whether or not the viewers of a
                                                             15
                                                                   BY MR. BOYDSTON:
16
      program that's more highly viewed already are
                                                             16
                                                                             Okay. And do you recall addressing
17
      viewing programs that have induced them to
                                                             17
                                                                   the -- well, do you recall preparing rebuttal
18
      subscribe in the same category?
                                                             18
                                                                   testimony regarding it?
19
              THE WITNESS: Could you ask that
                                                             19
                                                                            Mv rebuttal?
                                                                      A.
20
                                                              20
      again?
                                                                      0.
                                                                             Yes.
21
              JUDGE STRICKLER: Yeah. Just because
                                                              21
                                                                      Α.
                                                                             I should remember it, but, you know,
                                                             22
22
     somebody is viewing more of a particular
                                                                   again, I'm happy to try answering your
23
      program, how can you come to the conclusion
                                                             23
                                                                   question.
24
      necessarily without further investigation that
                                                              24
                                                                      Q. Okay. You do recall generally
25
      that's inducing more subscribership if those
                                                              25
                                                                   preparing a rebuttal to this, though. Fair
                                                                                                                   140
1
      viewers already would have -- would have
                                                              1
                                                                    enough?
 2
      subscribed, given their existing viewing
                                                              2
                                                                      A.
                                                                             Yeah.
 3
                                                              3
      patterns?
 4
              THE WITNESS: I mean, we all could be
                                                                             MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, I would
                                                               4
 5
      watching different shows either within the same
                                                              5
                                                                   like to move this and other -- I'd like to ask
                                                                    that this and other documents be admitted into
      category or across categories, and in these
 6
                                                               6
 7
      analyses we all make, there is some overlap,
                                                                   evidence. I realize there will probably be
8
      right? I may be watching both an IPG and SDC
                                                              8
                                                                   objections along the same lines as previous
9
      show.
                                                              9
                                                                   objections and that it will probably be likely
10
              With -- without more data, it's hard
                                                             10
                                                                   sustained. I'm just trying to make a record,
11
     to get into the weeds of that analysis. But at
                                                             11
                                                                   and I'm trying to do it in as guick a summary
12
     least within -- by doing this analysis, we did
                                                             12
                                                                   fashion as possible so as not to burden
                                                             13
13
     a Devotional category, I believe that concern
                                                                   everybody too much, but -- so I'll move to
     is much less than the concern you would have in
                                                             14
                                                                   admit Exhibit 9015.
14
                                                             15
15
      a Phase I because then it's -- you know, using
                                                                            MR. MacLEAN: Objection along the same
      viewership there is a little more complicated,
                                                             16
                                                                   lines as earlier objection.
16
17
      right? We would all be interested in a variety
                                                             17
                                                                             MR. OLANIRAN: Same objection.
18
      of programs, right?
                                                             18
                                                                             JUDGE BARNETT: 9015, the Trautman --
                                                             19
                                                                            MR. BOYDSTON: No, it's the --
19
               JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.
20
              THE WITNESS: Thank you.
                                                             20
                                                                             THE WITNESS: 9015.
                                                             21
                                                                             MR. BOYDSTON: 15 is the --
21
     BY MR. BOYDSTON:
22
             If I touch on something I touched on
                                                             22
                                                                             JUDGE BARNETT: Oh, 15, I'm sorry.
     before, I apologize. But can you please take a
                                                             23
                                                                   Objection sustained.
23
                                                             24
                                                                            MR. BOYDSTON: And, Your Honor, if I
24
     look at what has been marked in the binder
      there as Exhibit 9015. It's the testimony of
                                                                   could just ask a clarification, again, to
```

20.

1 MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, the rules
2 require that all testimony -- and this
3 requirement applies to rebuttal testimony as
4 well, that all testimony be submitted in
5 writing as part of a written rebuttal statement
6 and all exhibits be submitted in writing as
7 part of a written rebuttal statement.
8 Sc. no. at this point if they wanted

So, no, at this point if they wanted to put in substantive testimony in rebuttal, then the time to do that was part of a written rebuttal statement and not through Dr. Erdem on cross-examination.

11 rebuttal statement and not through Dr. Erde 12 cross-examination. 13 JUDGE BARNETT: Mr. --14 MR. OLANIRAN: Olaniran? 15 JUDGE BARNETT: Olaniran. Thank

JUDGE BARNETT: Olaniran. Thank you, I'm sorry. Just a momentary lapse. I'm getting old.

Mr. Olaniran, I'm just giving each of you an opportunity to make your record.
Mr. Boydston wants to make a record. I'm giving you the opportunity to do the same.

MR. OLANIRAN: I appreciate that, Your Honor. With regard to prior designated testimony, our understanding of the order, and I was just going to read directly from the

addressed issues in their opponent's written direct statement. And that was why we had designated these documents the way we had.

My understanding is, is that the Judges are saying now that no, we cannot use them in that regard, that the only documents we can submit or that can be admitted into evidence in this hearing are documents which impeach testimony, live testimony given at this hearing. And I guess I'm just asking for a clarification on that regard.

I think that's what you're saying.

expedite these things and I won't -- it will

save time. It was our understanding, which may

well have been errant, but it was our

understanding from previous proceedings that in

the live -- in the actual live hearings

themselves, that parties could attack the

positions taken by their adversaries in their

prior testimony, things like that, that

written direct statements using documents,

testimonv.

JUDGE BARNETT: Does anybody want to respond to this?

MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I'm not sure what practice Mr. Boydston is referring to

here. My understanding is that cross-examination is for the purposes of impeachment. Cross-examination exhibits are for the purposes of impeachment.

If Mr. Boydston would like to show Dr. Erdem his own testimony and attempt to show some inconsistency or something along those lines, to me that would be -- that could potentially be proper impeachment if it's impeaching. I don't --

JUDGE BARNETT: I think Mr. -MR. MacLEAN: I don't know how the -the testimony of Dr. Laura Robinson that's not
on the record in this proceeding impeaches in
any way what Dr. Erdem has said either orally
or in writing or any other context.

JUDGE BARNETT: Mr. Boydston's question was one step before that. Would we only be allowing any evidence from IPG for purposes of impeachment and refreshing recollection, and whether it could be -- or whether it could be admitted substantively as a response to this witness' testimony or as a substantive rebuttal to this witness'

order that was issued on Friday, "Prior testimony that IPG did not previously properly identify and exchange with opposing parties may be used at the hearing in accordance with 37 C.F.R. 351.10(g), that is only to impeach a witness' direct oral testimony and not for any substantive purpose."

And that is our understanding. So, in fact, to the extent they have any prior testimony, that may only be used for impeachment, which only means that they could only use the witness' own statements to try to impeach that particular witness.

JUDGE BARNETT: Well, I'm not going to rule on whether there might not be something else out there in the universe that could be used for impeachment.

But, Mr. Boydston, I think you have correctly stated -- well, no, I think you posed the question, and the answer is no improperly designated evidence, no evidence that was not properly designated can be admitted into this record for substantive reasons. That includes rebutting the testimony of the witness who is here.

```
145
                                                               1
 1
               MR. BOYDSTON: Okay. And Mr. Olaniran
                                                                    are rejected, subject to their being presented
      was pointing to the particular provision that
                                                                    as admissible for impeachment or recollection
      deals with prior testimony. And I understand
                                                               3
                                                                   -- recollection evidence doesn't have to be
 4
      that, prior oral testimony, because we didn't
                                                                    admitted, but if they are shown to be
                                                               4
 5
      present all the full transcript, and I
                                                               5
                                                                   permissible impeachment, then we will
 6
      understand that point.
                                                               6
                                                                   reconsider that ruling. Otherwise they are
               JUDGE BARNETT: Well, prior testimony
 7
                                                               7
                                                                   rejected.
 8
      is prior testimony, whether it be a transcript
                                                               8
                                                                             (Exhibits 9000 through 9033 were
 9
      or the written testimony.
                                                               9
                                                                   rejected from evidence.)
10
               MR. BOYDSTON: Well, with regard to
                                                             10
                                                                             MR. BOYDSTON: Just, Judge Strickler,
      the written testimony, we did previously
                                                                   there was one that was not prior testimony.
11
                                                             11
      identify the written. Okay. I understand.
12
                                                             12
                                                                   Numbered 900 -- 9032, rather, is a licensing
13
               JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.
                                                             13
                                                                   division report of receipts from May 12th,
               MR. BOYDSTON: Now, I -- maybe we can
                                                             14
14
                                                                   2014, just to be clear.
15
      do this -- if there's an expedited way to do
                                                             15
                                                                             JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.
16
      this, I'm all ears, but I would like to go
                                                             16
                                                                             JUDGE BARNETT: And I think the record
17
      through the exhibits for the record and offer
                                                             17
                                                                   -- the objection on that one was relevance from
18
      them in evidence and have the ruling made if --
                                                             18
                                                                   -- is that you, Mr. Olaniran?
               JUDGE BARNETT: You may.
19
                                                             19
                                                                            MR. OLANIRAN: Yes, Your Honor.
               MR. BOYDSTON: -- you'll indulge me.
20
                                                             20
                                                                             JUDGE BARNETT: Okav.
              Move to admit Exhibit -- we dealt with
                                                             21
21
                                                                             Sustained.
22
                                                             22
     9,000, I believe, and that was denied. I'll
                                                                             MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further.
23
      move to admit Exhibit 9001.
                                                             23
                                                                             JUDGE BARNETT: If anyone from
24
               JUDGE BARNETT: Do you have a group?
                                                             24
                                                                   Devotionals want to -- I mean, I'm sorry, from
25
              MR. BOYDSTON: Oh, sorry, just go
                                                              25
                                                                   Program Suppliers want to --
                                                     146
                                                                                                                   148
 1
      ahead and list them all?
                                                               1
                                                                             MR. OLANIRAN: No, Your Honor.
 2
                                                               2
               JUDGE BARNETT: Um-hum.
                                                                             JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Mr. MacLean?
 3
               MR. BOYDSTON: Sure. Thank you. I
                                                               3
                                                                            MR. MacLEAN: Yes, just very quickly,
      move to admit the following exhibits: 9001,
                                                                   Your Honor. I'm not going to call my shots
 4
                                                               4
      9002, 9003, 9004, 9005, 9006, 9007, 9008, 9009,
                                                               5
 5
                                                                    this time but won't be many. I'm not going to
 6
      9010, 9011, 9012, 9013, 9014, 9015, 90 -- I
                                                               6
                                                                   call my shots this time but won't be many.
 7
      think 15 was already ruled on -- 9016, 9017,
                                                               7
                                                                                    REDIRECT EXAMINATION
 8
      9018, 9019, 9020, 9021, 9022, 9023, 9024, 9025,
                                                               8
                                                                   BY MR. MacLEAN:
      9026, 9027, 9028, 9029, 9031, 9032, and 9033.
                                                                             Thank you, Dr. Erdem. I just wanted
 9
                                                              9
10
               JUDGE STRICKLER: And these all
                                                             10
                                                                   to address a couple of quick things. One is
11
      constitute prior testimony in prior
                                                             11
                                                                   that you received some questions asking about
                                                             12
                                                                   your -- your number of observations on annual
12
      proceedings?
13
              MR. BOYDSTON: They do, written and
                                                             13
                                                                   -- which were all on annualized basis in
                                                             14
                                                                   comparison to the number of -- total number of
14
      oral, yes.
15
               JUDGE STRICKLER: Thank you.
                                                             15
                                                                   IPG broadcasts, however many thousands or
                                                             16
                                                                   hundreds of thousands or whatever the number
               JUDGE BARNETT: Mr. MacLean?
16
               MR. MacLEAN: Objection to all of
                                                             17
17
18
      those exhibits on the basis that a foundation
                                                             18
                                                                             Could you just very briefly explain
      has not been established that these are proper
                                                             19
                                                                   why there is a difference between the number of
19
20
      impeachment or admissible on any other ground.
                                                             20
                                                                   broadcasts, on the one hand, the and number of
              MR. OLANIRAN: Same objection, Your
21
                                                             21
                                                                   observations --
22
      Honor. Foundation and relevance, Your Honor.
                                                             22
                                                                      Α.
                                                             23
23
               JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. All of the
                                                                      Q.
                                                                             -- in your sense, on the other hand?
      exhibits, and I apologize if I'm duplicating
                                                             24
                                                                             Sure. So, obviously, each program
24
      numbers here, but 9000 through 9033, inclusive,
                                                             25
                                                                   might be available to viewers on multiple
25
```

stations throughout the year or sweep periods, and that can add up to hundreds, if not thousands, of broadcasts, right? Each Seinfeld episode on station ABC at, you know, 7:30 p.m. is a broadcast. So if you look at the total number of broadcasts for IPG and SDC, you may have 100,000 for IPG and 100,000 for SDC.

That's just what I call a measure of volume. That's how many times each appeared on many, many stations that are available nationally.

In my analysis, that's not relevant, because I'm interested in that whole series of broadcasts summarizing to some statistic, including national ratings for that program in that sweep month. That's one number. That is derived over thousands of broadcasts that were available to sampled households in the Nielsen sweep methodology.

And I do this annualization for IPG and SDC claimed program thanks to Nielsen, who does this calculation for me, summarizes it for me, in the RODPs every sweep month. I don't have to deal with all of the underlying sampling and the data collection and

subscriber.

Do you remember that line of questioning from Judge Strickler?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And I just wanted to flag and if you'll turn to page 22 of your testimony and then going on to page 23, you address the sort of thought experiment of Shapley valuation. Do you see that there?
  - A. Yeah.
- Q. Okay. Is this -- does this -- and if you need to refresh your recollection, please do so, you know, but does your written testimony here with regard to Shapley valuation go to that question of overlapping viewership in attracting and retaining subscribers?
- A. It is. That's correct. And, you know, if you wanted to have very precise estimates of marginal value for each program, we need a data set that is impossible to generate and impossible to analyze. I think about all potential combinations of programs that we have access to, which hypothetically could have helped us understand the marginal value of each one by looking at the variation

summarization.

So 700 Club might be just one observation in February '99, and then James Robison may be another observation in the same sweep month.

And these are just, you know, facts of the marketplace and, you know, there is nothing inconsistent with how many observations I have in my regression versus how many times a show is broadcast.

- Q. So 60 observations, say, doesn't mean that, out of hundreds of thousands of broadcasts, there are only 60 non-zero responses. This has nothing to do with the zero viewing issue?
- A. Exactly.
- Q. The other area that I wanted to ask you about on redirect here goes to a question that Judge Strickler raised, which is the question of whether there might be -- you know, viewers might watch, subscribers might watch more than one program, there might be overlapping viewership of those programs, and the question of which of those programs are the ones that are attracting or retaining that

of viewing pattern that was, you know, many, many households.

And we discussed previously, and I discussed it in my testimony, that data doesn't exist and the computation of power is not available.

 $\mathbb{Q}.$  Just to put a little bit more meat on those bones --

MR. MacLEAN: And, Your Honor, we did bring an easel that I could write up the Shapley valuation formula, if we wanted to, but I think I can make the point maybe without doing that. But I'm happy to do it if there's a question for me to do it, but it is in our findings of fact and conclusions of law. It's referenced in your opinion from the prior decision.

JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.

BY MR. MacLEAN:

- Q. So in the Shapley valuation analysis -- I just want to make this clear -- there is a term for absolute value of in factorial, right?
  - A. Correct.
  - Q. What does "factorial" mean in that, in

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phas	30 11)	and 2012 / Old DD (1777-2007) (1 mase 11)	
	153		15	55
1	the context of a	1	MR. MacLEAN: All right.	
2	A. So that's the number of combinations	2	JUDGE STRICKLER: Counsel, maybe you	
3	of programs you need to define the universe of	3	want to calculate that one first.	
1				
4	data necessary to conduct an analysis.	4	MR. MacLEAN: I can.	
5	Q. So to actually calculate if you	5	JUDGE STRICKLER: Put it away.	
6	used a Shapley valuation as something other	6	(Laughter.)	
7	than a thought experiment	7	MR. MacLEAN: It's actually trillions	
8	A. Yes.	8	and trillions of time the history of the	
9	Q you describe it as a thought	9	universe. Okay. Thank you. No further	
10	experiment in your written testimony. To use a	10	questions.	
11	Shapley valuation as something other than a	11	JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Nothing	
12	thought experimentation, you would actually	12	from the bench. Thank you, Dr. Erdem.	
13	have to compute every possible order of	13	MR. BOYDSTON: Could I just have two	ļ
14	combinations; is that right? Assuming you have	14	questions?	
15	the data to do it.	15	JUDGE BARNETT: Oh, yes. I'm sorry,	
16	A. That's correct.	16	Mr. Boydston.	
17	Q. And that in factorial, let's say we	17	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	
18	had, say, 50 programs, say, you know, which	18	RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. BOYDSTON:	
19	would be a very small number for a cable system	19		
20		20	~ , ,	
	to be operating, but just as a hypothetical,	1	average for a program, it's accurate is it	
21	you have 50 programs. Do you have any idea	21	accurate that if there are 100 broadcasts and	
22	are you able to compute in your head what 50	22	only one shows a positive measurement, under	
23	factorial is?	23	your analysis all 100 broadcasts are imputed a	
24	A. It's large.	24	positive measurement? Correct?	
25	Q. It's very, very, very large.	25	A. That's not correct. Whose whose	
	154		15	6
1		1		66
1	If I could	1	information?	6
2	If I could A. Ask Google.	2	information? Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100	66
2 3	If I could A. Ask Google. Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell	2 3	information? Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to	6
2 3 4	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but	2 3 4	information? Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one	6
2 3 4 5	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues	2 3 4 5	information? Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?	6
2 3 4 5 6	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.	2 3 4 5 6	information? Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct? A. That's not correct.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.	2 3 4 5 6 7	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Ohay. And then	66
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.	66
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Ohay. And then	66
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and let's say that in 99 for 99 of those	66
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes.  JUDGE STRICKLER: You have that number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and let's say that in 99 for 99 of those broadcasts, there's zero viewing, there's no	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes.  JUDGE STRICKLER: You have that number in mind I know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and let's say that in 99 for 99 of those broadcasts, there's zero viewing, there's no rating, no measurements calculated, but for one	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes.  JUDGE STRICKLER: You have that number in mind I know.  (Laughter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and let's say that in 99 for 99 of those broadcasts, there's zero viewing, there's no rating, no measurements calculated, but for one there is, that in your analysis you then, for	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes.  JUDGE STRICKLER: You have that number in mind I know.  (Laughter.)  THE WITNESS: Well, I definitely don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and let's say that in 99 for 99 of those broadcasts, there's zero viewing, there's no rating, no measurements calculated, but for one there is, that in your analysis you then, for the purposes of your analysis, assign and	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes.  JUDGE STRICKLER: You have that number in mind I know.  (Laughter.)  THE WITNESS: Well, I definitely don't have that computer at KPMG.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and let's say that in 99 for 99 of those broadcasts, there's zero viewing, there's no rating, no measurements calculated, but for one there is, that in your analysis you then, for the purposes of your analysis, assign and calculate a value for the 99 for which there is	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes.  JUDGE STRICKLER: You have that number in mind I know.  (Laughter.)  THE WITNESS: Well, I definitely don't have that computer at KPMG.  (Laughter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and let's say that in 99 for 99 of those broadcasts, there's zero viewing, there's no rating, no measurements calculated, but for one there is, that in your analysis you then, for the purposes of your analysis, assign and calculate a value for the 99 for which there is not for which there's otherwise zero	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes.  JUDGE STRICKLER: You have that number in mind I know.  (Laughter.)  THE WITNESS: Well, I definitely don't have that computer at KPMG.  (Laughter.)  THE WITNESS: I don't think anyone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and let's say that in 99 for 99 of those broadcasts, there's zero viewing, there's no rating, no measurements calculated, but for one there is, that in your analysis you then, for the purposes of your analysis, assign and calculate a value for the 99 for which there is not for which there's otherwise zero viewing; you put a positive measurement of some	66
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If I could  A. Ask Google.  Q. If I could be permitted to use my cell phone, I could calculate the number, but  JUDGE BARNETT: Unless my colleagues want that, I think we all understand factorial.  MR. MacLEAN: Great.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. If there were if you were to actually compute 50 factorial, would there be enough time using the fastest computers in the world to actually complete that computation during the history of the existence of the universe?  JUDGE STRICKLER: The existence of the universe?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes.  JUDGE STRICKLER: You have that number in mind I know.  (Laughter.)  THE WITNESS: Well, I definitely don't have that computer at KPMG.  (Laughter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	information?  Q. Well, you are counting each of the 100 or you are assigning a positive measurement to each of those 100, even if there's just one that has a positive measurement, correct?  A. That's not correct.  Q. Okay. And then  A. I don't have that level of data.  Q. Well  A. To do imputations over hundreds of records.  Q. Okay, but if we're talking about a particular program and it had my understanding of your previous testimony was that if we were talking about a particular program and there are 100 broadcasts on it, and let's say that in 99 for 99 of those broadcasts, there's zero viewing, there's no rating, no measurements calculated, but for one there is, that in your analysis you then, for the purposes of your analysis, assign and calculate a value for the 99 for which there is not for which there's otherwise zero	66

157 That's not correct. And it's simpler (The witness stood down.) 1 Α. 1 2 MR. MacLEAN: The SDC calls than the way you describe it. So if you look 3 at the R-7, it tells me in a given sweep month, John Sanders. James Robison is not ranked, it's not rated. 4 JUDGE BARNETT: Before you are seated, 5 So I know it's either a special or it 5 please raise your right hand. has a national average rating that's below 6 Whereupon--6 0.1 percent. I just see one record. I'm not 7 JOHN S. SANDERS, 8 seeing 100 broadcasts or 100 households, just 8 having been first duly sworn, was examined and 9 one record in R-7. testified as follows: 10 10 JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated. Then I say: Well, I have the detail 11 for James Robison in the RODPs, because it's, 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. 12 you know, a few hundred pages total. And that 12 DIRECT EXAMINATION 13 table shows me how many households on average 13 BY MR. MacLEAN: 14 viewed James Robison. It might say 7,000. 14 0. Good afternoon, Mr. Sanders. 15 That's an average Nielsen gives me over all the 15 Good afternoon. sampled households for that sweep month, let's 16 16 Would you please introduce yourself say February '99. So let's say 7,000. 17 17 briefly to the Judges. 18 And then I know in that same report 18 My name is John, J-o-h-n, S., Sanders, 19 19 how many households had access to James S-a-n-d-e-r-s. And I am a principal in the 20 Robison. Again, a national number for that Washington, D.C.-based consulting firm Bond & 21 sweep month. 21 Pecaro Incorporated. 22 All I do is take the ratio of 7,000 22 0. And then bearing in mind, of course, 23 to, let's say, 500,000 households. That is my 23 that the Judges heard from you recently just a value to impute one record for that sweep few weeks ago, could you briefly give us an 24 25 month, this James Robison February 1999, which overview of your educational background and 160 1 will be .05 percent. 1 experience. 2 So I don't have a complicated issue 2 I received a Bachelor's degree cum 3 like you're raising. I don't have broadcast 3 laude, with honors, from Dickinson College in level data. I don't have all the sampled Carlisle, Pennsylvania, with a double major in 5 household data from Nielsen. I'm working with economics and international studies. I also received a Master's of business administration 6 the summaries. 6 7 0. Is it accurate that even if the 7 degree from the University of Virginia. measured local broadcast that creates a I began my career in the valuation positive annual average figure, there might not 9 specialty in 1982 with a company here in be a positive distant measurement for that 10 10 Washington called Frazier, Gross & Kadlec, 11 particular distant broadcast? 11 which specialized in the valuation of media 12 Can you ask that question again? 12 assets. And I was one of the founders of Bond 13 Certainly. I'm asking you whether or 113 & Pecaro in 1986, with -- a company very much 14 not this statement is accurate, that even if 14 with the same specialty, and I've been with 15 the measured local -- there's a measured local 15 them ever since then. broadcast that creates a positive annual 16 16 Could you give us some examples of the average figure, might there not be a positive 17 kinds of work and projects that you work on at 17 18 distant measurement for that particular distant 18 Bond & Pecaro? 19 broadcast? 19 We do a variety of things, but the 20 20 Α. That's possible at the broadcast focus of our work is in matters related to 21 level. 21 valuation. The primary focus industry-wide is 22 in media and communications. So our clients MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further. 22 23 JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Dr. Erdem. 23 are television networks, cable companies, 24 You may be excused. newspapers, Internet companies, a variety of THE WITNESS: Thank you. subscriber-based industries, and we've branched 25

161		
off into other areas as well in terms of doing	1	statements for p
work for the government, but basically projects	2	as a consequence,
that require economic and financial	3	rigorous auditino

valuation-type analyses.

Our clients range from the biggest corporations in the country all the way down to mom-and-pop businesses.

1 2

Q. From your curriculum vitae, which is attached to your written direct testimony, that's Exhibit 7001, it shows that you're an accredited senior appraiser from the American Society of Appraisers.

Could you explain briefly to the Judges what that means.

A. Yes. That is the primary designating body in the country that certifies professionals in the appraisal profession. There are a variety of specialties within the American Society of Appraisers, also called the ASA, jewelry appraisers, antiques appraisers, machinery and equipment appraisers. My specialty and certification is in the area of business valuation.

And in order to get the designation as an ASA, the same initials as the association,

statements for publicly traded companies. And as a consequence, they're subjected to a very rigorous auditing process, not just by CPAs, but many of the big accounting firms have their own valuation practice which will go through our reports, which could, you know, value a whole company or discrete intangible assets.

- Q. And would those discrete intangible assets include television programs and television retransmission rights?
  - A. That is correct.
- Q. Approximately how many media asset valuations have you personally been involved in?
- A. Well over 3,000. I think -- we assign each project a number as it comes into the company. I think we're now north of 3700.

I've been involved either in a direct way or in a supervisory role in most of them. But many of those would comprise multiple businesses or assets under one project number. For example, you know, an acquisition of a large cable company might actually include, you know, 80 or 100 separate cable systems spread all over the country.

but it stands for accredited senior appraiser, it's necessary for one to take four courses and pass an exam on each one, as well as an ethics exam, as well as an exam on what they call the uniform standards of professional appraisal practice, another acronym, USPAP.

Additionally, it's necessary to submit a sample report for review by the association and additionally a log documenting several years of experience in the field.

- Q. And your experience in the field with business appraisals has been focused in the media realm, including media assets; is that right?
- A. That's correct. And that, you know, I have listed some of the industries that we work in. The types of projects that we're involved in could, you know, span a fairly wide range from helping people to make decisions, to allocating the purchase price in an acquisition, to doing tax work, to doing accounting work.

I sometimes say I'm the most audited guy in this town because a lot of the reports we do form the basis for the financial

Q. Have you, in fact, prepared valuations for buyers and sellers of TV programs and TV retransmission rights, including cable and satellite operators?

- A. Yes, I have.
- Q. Have you testified before the Copyright Royalty Board previously?
- A. Yes, I have. I believe this is my fourth time in this room. I testified in the 1998-1999 distribution proceeding. I testified in the first -- initial phase of this case. And I was also here recently in the 2010 to 2013 allocation matter.
- Q. All right. Are your qualifications further set forth in your curriculum vitae attached --
  - A. Yes, they are.
- Q.  $\mbox{--}$  to your written direct testimony? Okay.

MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer
Mr. Sanders as an expert in media market
research and valuation of media assets,
including television programs.
MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, may I voir
dire?

1		165		167	
1	JUDGE BARNETT: You may		1	retransmission over another?	
2	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION	 I I I	2	A. Certainly over the course of my	
3	BY MR. BOYDSTON:		3	career, I've come to understand what those	
4	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Sanders. My name		4	motivations are.	
5	is Brian Boydston and I represent IPG.		5	Q. And how so over the course of your	
6	I believe we've met before in this	:	6	career?	
7	context in a different proceeding. That		7	A. Through my work on over 3,000	
8	proceeding was the 2000-2003 cable proceeding.		8	projects.	
9	Do you recall testifying in that?		9	Q. Okay. And has can you be more	
10	A. I remember testifying in the matters		10	specific in that? What information have you	
11	that I just listed.		11	derived from that experience that informs you	
12	Q. Okay, fair enough.		12	as to how a cable system operator makes that	
13	Now, you my understanding and my	i	13	decision?	
14	recollection from your prior testimony is that		14	A. Cable companies endeavor to attract	
15	you've never work for a cable system operator,	1 1	15	subscribers. And the first I'll say cable	
16	correct?	1 1	16	and satellite companies endeavor to attract	
17	A. I have never worked for a cable system		17	subscribers.	
18	operator as an employee. I have been retained	1 1	18	And the first step in doing that is in	
19	by cable system operators through my firm.		19	offering an attractive line-up of programming,	
20	Q. And would the same answer apply to		20	which includes local signals, distant signals,	
21	satellite system operators?		21	as well as, you know, a plethora of cable-only	
22	A. That is correct.		22	channels.	
23	Q. Okay. And have you ever been		23	I've characterized the distant signal	
24			24	part of the industry as a thin slice of a thin	
25	Have you ever made a decision as to	1 1	25	slice, but it's certainly one that has appeared	
		166		168	
1	whether or not and I realize it would only		1		
1 2	whether or not and I realize it would only be in a consultation sort of a role but have		1 2	over the years in a variety of work that I've	
2	be in a consultation sort of a role but have		2	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a	
2 3	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not			over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a	
2 3 4	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license		2 3 4	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line	
2 3 4 5	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a		2 3 4 5	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.	
2 3 4	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?		2 3 4	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in	
2 3 4 5 6	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the		2 3 4 5 6	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up	
2 3 4 5 6 7	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value in the area of doing valuation like in		2 3 4 5 6 7	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value in the area of doing valuation like in		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry distant signals are made geographically. You know, the vast majority of those decisions are in communities that are adjacent to markets, so		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted programming because it's not in his line of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry distant signals are made geographically. You know, the vast majority of those decisions are in communities that are adjacent to markets, so it isn't the type of decision that in many		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted programming because it's not in his line of experience.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry distant signals are made geographically. You know, the vast majority of those decisions are in communities that are adjacent to markets, so it isn't the type of decision that in many cases requires, you know, a detailed		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted programming because it's not in his line of experience.  JUDGE BARNETT: Would you like to respond, Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes, Your Honor. That's	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be in a consultation sort of a role but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry distant signals are made geographically. You know, the vast majority of those decisions are in communities that are adjacent to markets, so it isn't the type of decision that in many cases requires, you know, a detailed sophisticated consultation.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted programming because it's not in his line of experience.  JUDGE BARNETT: Would you like to respond, Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLean: Yes, Your Honor. That's not what we've offered Mr. Sanders as an expert	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry distant signals are made geographically. You know, the vast majority of those decisions are in communities that are adjacent to markets, so it isn't the type of decision that in many cases requires, you know, a detailed sophisticated consultation.  Q. Okay. What sources do you have for		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted programming because it's not in his line of experience.  JUDGE BARNETT: Would you like to respond, Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes, Your Honor. That's not what we've offered Mr. Sanders as an expert in media	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry distant signals are made geographically. You know, the vast majority of those decisions are in communities that are adjacent to markets, so it isn't the type of decision that in many cases requires, you know, a detailed sophisticated consultation.  Q. Okay. What sources do you have for having — excuse me, strike that.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted programming because it's not in his line of experience.  JUDGE BARNETT: Would you like to respond, Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes, Your Honor. That's not what we've offered Mr. Sanders as an expert in. We've offered him as an expert in media —in —in media market research and valuation of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry distant signals are made geographically. You know, the vast majority of those decisions are in communities that are adjacent to markets, so it isn't the type of decision that in many cases requires, you know, a detailed sophisticated consultation.  Q. Okay. What sources do you have for having — excuse me, strike that.  Do you have any information, firsthand		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted programming because it's not in his line of experience.  JUDGE BARNETT: Would you like to respond, Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes, Your Honor. That's not what we've offered Mr. Sanders as an expert in. We've offered him as an expert in media —in — in media market research and valuation of media assets, including television programs.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry distant signals are made geographically. You know, the vast majority of those decisions are in communities that are adjacent to markets, so it isn't the type of decision that in many cases requires, you know, a detailed sophisticated consultation.  Q. Okay. What sources do you have for having — excuse me, strike that.  Do you have any information, firsthand information, as to what motivates a cable		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted programming because it's not in his line of experience.  JUDGE BARNETT: Would you like to respond, Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes, Your Honor. That's not what we've offered Mr. Sanders as an expert in. We've offered him as an expert in media — in — in media market research and valuation of media assets, including television programs. We've submitted the testimony of Ms. Berlin as	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be in a consultation sort of a role — but have you ever made a decision as to whether or not to pay the — license, the type of license that's at issue in this proceeding for a particular retransmission?  A. My focus has been primarily in the value — in the area of doing valuation like in this case, not necessarily in programming consultation.  Q. I understand. So I think the answer is no, because that's not your area, correct?  A. I would only say because it's not my area, in many cases the decisions to carry distant signals are made geographically. You know, the vast majority of those decisions are in communities that are adjacent to markets, so it isn't the type of decision that in many cases requires, you know, a detailed sophisticated consultation.  Q. Okay. What sources do you have for having — excuse me, strike that.  Do you have any information, firsthand		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	over the years in a variety of work that I've done, whether it's an income line for a television broadcaster or an expense line for a cable company or in some cases an income line for a programmer of a particular program.  Q. But you, yourself, have never been in charge of creating a particular program line-up for a cable system operator, correct?  A. That is correct.  MR. BOYDSTON: Nothing further on voir dire. I'd submit that I don't believe that Mr. Sanders is an expert on what information cable system operators and satellite system operators use in order to select retransmitted programming because it's not in his line of experience.  JUDGE BARNETT: Would you like to respond, Mr. MacLean?  MR. MacLEAN: Yes, Your Honor. That's not what we've offered Mr. Sanders as an expert in. We've offered him as an expert in media —in — in media market research and valuation of media assets, including television programs.	

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phase	se II)	and 2012-7 CRB SD (1999-2009) (Phase II)
	169		171
1	programming on system operators.	1	matters that he is an expert on, i.e., if there
2	JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.	2	are provisions of 7001 that go into the
3	Mr. Sanders is qualified as an expert	3	motivations of a system operator, we would
4	in the areas for which he is offered.	4	object on the grounds that it's beyond the
5	MR. MacLEAN: Thank you, Your Honor.	5	scope of his expertise.
6	DIRECT EXAMINATION	6	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I think I
7	BY MR. MacLEAN:	7	think the time to make objections is when we're
8		8	<del>_</del>
1	Q. Mr. Sanders, first I'd like you to	1 -	offering exhibit and not so if they have
9	take a look at Exhibit 7001, which should be in	9	objections to particular components, I would
10	the binder in front of you. Not the binder	10	prefer that they be addressed now rather than
11	immediately in front of you, but the binder in	11	later so we can have a fair opportunity to
12	front of the binder in front of you.	12	respond.
13	Is Exhibit 7001 a true and accurate	13	MR. BOYDSTON: I just don't want to be
14	copy of your written direct statement in this	14	foreclosed from making the argument that
15	matter?	15	something might be beyond the scope of his
16	A. Yes, to the best of my knowledge.	16	expertise. That's all. Which I think is
17	Q. And is there is everything in	17	probably the case anyway.
18	Exhibit 7001 true and accurate?	18	JUDGE BARNETT: The exhibit is
19	A. To the best of my knowledge.	19	admitted. You may cross-examine and you may
20	MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, I offer	20	argue with regard to anything that is in the
21	Exhibit 7001 into evidence.	21	exhibit that is beyond the scope of his
22	MR. BOYDSTON: No objection.	22	expertise.
23	MR. OLANIRAN: No objection.	23	MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.
24	JUDGE BARNETT: 7001 is admitted.	24	JUDGE BARNETT: Or might be.
25	(Exhibit Number 7001 was marked and	25	MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.
	170		170
	170		172
1	received into evidence.)	1	BY MR. MacLEAN:
2	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:	2	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just
2 3	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement	_	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation
2 3 4	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN:	2	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the
2 3	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement	2	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation
2 3 4	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter?	2 3 4	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the
2 3 4 5	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had	2 3 4 5	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?
2 3 4 5 6	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination	2 3 4 5	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings? A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of
2 3 4 5 6 7	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings? A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market the relative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings? A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market the relative fair market value determination of two buckets,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings? A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN: Oh, okay.  BY MR. MacLEAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN: Oh, okay.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN: Oh, okay.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first iteration of this case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN: Oh, okay.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three approaches to value. The cost approach, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first iteration of this case.  So the second component was to work on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN: Oh, okay.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three approaches to value. The cost approach, the income approach, and the market approach. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first iteration of this case.  So the second component was to work on addressing concerns that the — that the Judges	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN: Oh, okay.  BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three approaches to value. The cost approach, the income approach, and the market approach. This is sort of standard business valuation 101.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first iteration of this case.  So the second component was to work on addressing concerns that the — that the Judges had raised that led to this secondary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three approaches to value. The cost approach, the income approach, and the market approach. This is sort of standard business valuation 101.  And in most exercises, it's determined for one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first iteration of this case.  So the second component was to work on addressing concerns that the — that the Judges had raised that led to this secondary proceeding in an effort to find more data and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three approaches to value. The cost approach, the income approach, and the market approach. This is sort of standard business valuation 101.  And in most exercises, it's determined for one reason or another that one or more of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first iteration of this case.  So the second component was to work on addressing concerns that the — that the Judges had raised that led to this secondary proceeding in an effort to find more data and to try and address what the concerns were that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three approaches to value. The cost approach, the income approach, and the market approach. This is sort of standard business valuation 101.  And in most exercises, it's determined for one reason or another that one or more of those approaches may not be applicable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first iteration of this case.  So the second component was to work on addressing concerns that the — that the Judges had raised that led to this secondary proceeding in an effort to find more data and to try and address what the concerns were that that were articulated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three approaches to value. The cost approach, the income approach, and the market approach. This is sort of standard business valuation 101.  And in most exercises, it's determined for one reason or another that one or more of those approaches may not be applicable.  In this case, the cost approach would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first iteration of this case.  So the second component was to work on addressing concerns that the — that the Judges had raised that led to this secondary proceeding in an effort to find more data and to try and address what the concerns were that that were articulated.  MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three approaches to value. The cost approach, the income approach, and the market approach. This is sort of standard business valuation 101.  And in most exercises, it's determined for one reason or another that one or more of those approaches may not be applicable.  In this case, the cost approach would have involved trying to replicate the cost of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	received into evidence.) BY MR. MacLEAN: Q. Mr. Sanders, what was your engagement in this matter? A. My engagement, as I understand it, had two components. The first was in coordination with Dr. Erdem to develop an appropriate methodology for the fair market — the relative fair market value determination of two buckets, we'll call them buckets of programming, one comprised of copyright holders represented by the Settling Devotional Claimants and the other by the IPG, Independent Producers Group. The — that is basically identical to what I understood my charge to be in the first iteration of this case.  So the second component was to work on addressing concerns that the — that the Judges had raised that led to this secondary proceeding in an effort to find more data and to try and address what the concerns were that that were articulated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. MacLEAN:  Q. So could you in summary fashion just describe for the Judges how you in consultation with Dr. Erdem went about evaluating the programming at issue in these proceedings?  A. Well, as I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements  Q. Hang on for a second, Mr. Sanders. I just wanted to  JUDGE BARNETT: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  MR. MacLEAN:  Q. Please go ahead, Mr. Sanders.  A. As I do at the outset of most of my appraisal engagements, I considered three approaches to value. The cost approach, the income approach, and the market approach. This is sort of standard business valuation 101.  And in most exercises, it's determined for one reason or another that one or more of those approaches may not be applicable.  In this case, the cost approach would

5

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

7

10

111

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Byzantine and unworkable and very risky as far as yielding any type of a meaningful result anyway.

2

3

4 5

7

8

g

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Similarly, the income approach would have involved trying to attach some type of income stream to each individual Claimant, and that also seemed to be unworkable. Data is not available to do that.

However, in a situation like this, the application of the market approach does seem to be applicable. So my recommendation was that we follow a model similar to what I use in many appraisal engagements, where we have a volume component, as well as a valuation component, and the marriage of those two can then yield a determination of relative fair market value.

- And can you explain further what your value and your volume components are that you use and how you use them to come up with a measure or an estimate of relative fair market
- Α. The value component was based on Nielsen ratings that were extracted from a document called a Report on Devotional Programs, which is itself extracted from

the number of subscribers times a valuation metric, the value per subscriber. Households are often derived by multiplying the number of households in the DMA or the number of households that are exposed to a program.

In real estate, it's not uncommon to see a building valued by a number of square feet times a value per square foot; so you have a valuation metric and a volume metric.

- Now, a question that is perennially raised in these proceedings is why viewership would be related to the value of programming to a subscription service like a cable or satellite system operator? Could you explain why you regard viewership as a measure, potential measure of value.
- A. It is a common -- it's a commonsense paradigm that viewing begets subscribers. And any program which has no evidence of viewing, as a consequence, would show no evidence of generating a subscriber.

MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, I object. Again, because I believe this goes beyond the scope of his expertise, because he's saying that he understands that viewership influences

another series of Nielsen reports called the

VIP reports, Viewers in Profile, that my company subscribes to and that are published every single quarter for every single market in: the United States, that are based on surveys, typically 400,000 surveys per quarter, so they provide a granular, in-depth view of local 

Just to cut in very quickly. You said Q. 400,000 surveys per quarter. Did you mean 100,000 per quarter over four quarters?

- A. I mean 400,000 times 4 over the course of a year.
  - O. Go ahead.
- Okay. And then, secondly, there was data on retransmitted signals from the Cable Data Corporation, which provided a measurement of volume of the -- of the markets and the households that those programs were exposed to.
- And is that a typical appraisal approach to find a measure of -- an estimate of value and combine it with an estimate of volume?
- Very much so. In the media field, you know, the valuation of a cable system might be

the CSO's decision. And that's beyond the scope of his expertise.

MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, the scope of his expertise is valuation of media assets. And he's talking about factors that go into valuation of a media asset, particularly with regard to the cable system operators and satellite system operators, with whom he has testified he has engaged in valuation procedures. We're not -- this is the very expertise that he's qualified on.

MR. BOYDSTON: Well, then that's within the scope -- outside the scope of his expertise because what we have just established is that he doesn't have expertise as to what -how it is a cable system operator puts value on a potential station to be retransmitted.

He said that he has not done that. JUDGE BARNETT: And he is not opining about how they came to their values. He's simply using their values as input in his analysis as an appraiser. Overruled.

Mr. Sanders, if you recall the question you may answer.

THE WITNESS: I'll ask you to repeat

180

179

	177	!	
1	it.	1	be indicated by the pure viewing numbers.
2	BY MR. MacLEAN:	2	And, you know, I could give an example
3	Q. I had actually thought he already	3	of a restaurant. Before my career, as I
4	answered it.	4	mentioned before, I did every job you could do
5	MR. BOYDSTON: He had.	5	in a restaurant, but typically a menu will have
6	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. For my benefit.	6	categories. And I could imagine, say, in
7	MR. MacLEAN: We'll have to look at	7	Washington, D.C. on an average night around
8	the transcript.	8	Dupont Circle, there's parties of five going
9	JUDGE BARNETT: For my benefit, do you	9	around, each of which has one vegetarian. If a
10	think you could repeat your answer then?	10	restaurant didn't have a vegetarian option on
11	MR. MacLEAN: I'll attempt to repeat	11	the menu, it may get no business at all under
12	the question and	12	that assumption. So the importance of having
13	JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.	13	that on the menu would be significantly greater
14	MR. MacLEAN: if it's not exactly,	14	than the 20 percent ratings, so to speak, that
15	it will be something, something close to it.	15	would be demonstrated by the numbers.
16	JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.	16	On the other hand, though, once you go
17	BY MR. MacLEAN:	17	into that category, then the attention
18	Q. So the question was why would you	18	logically makes much more sense as to what
19	regard viewership as a potential measure of	19	particular menu items would be the most
20	value with regard to a subscription-based	20	popular. And, you know, while we're on the
21	service like a cable system or a satellite	21	subject of Devotional matters, the same would
22	system operator?	22	probably go for having, you know, kosher
23	MR. BOYDSTON: Same objection.	23	options or having fish on Fridays that the
24	JUDGE BARNETT: Same ruling.	24	general menu, the general choices will be
25	THE WITNESS: Viewership is	25	derived to be appealing to various groups and
	178	}	

commonsensically the initial component of any attraction of a subscriber. Zero viewing to a programming by definition is not going to attract a subscriber.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

So as a consequence, the value times volume metric seemed to make very much sense in this regard. BY MR. MacLEAN:

Now, you, of course, were here just a few weeks ago talking about, in the Phase I context, the appropriateness of what kinds of valuation techniques you would use there.

Why would in -- evaluating programming here in a Phase II context involve different considerations of the importance of viewership than would be at issue in a Phase I or allocation phase context?

The use of ratings and Nielsen data in this exercise is more appropriate in my mind for programming that is homogeneous in nature, like Devotional programming.

The first phase had to do with defining different categories that a system might offer, and often the importance of those categories could vary somewhat from what might

various niches of people, but within those categories, the ratings become much, much more important.

- Can you summarize briefly the specific Q. methodology that you and Dr. Erdem have proposed? Bear in mind we've already heard from Dr. Erdem today. But if you could, just to lay the foundation here, the specific methodology that you and Dr. Erdem proposed in this proceeding.
- Basically, the methodology involved using the RODP reports to calculate what I call the value measure, looking at the total household delivery of the various programs, and then adding those -- and then adding those up by each Claimant but also making an adjustment for the households for the subscriber count that those were exposed to, using the CDC data.
- What sources of viewership information did you rely on in this proceeding?
- There were two sources of viewing information. The first was the RODP books that I mentioned. And then, additionally, there were some customized studies from the MPAA, which related specifically to distant viewing.

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. Are — these two sources, the RODPs for local viewing, the HHVH data for distant viewing, did these come from metered measurements or sweep measurements?

- A. Primarily from sweep measurements.
- Q. And is there a reason that you chose to rely on sweep data and information rather than metered data and information?
- A. Well, as I mentioned before, there are 210 defined video markets in the United States from New York all the way down to Bend, Oregon and Alpena. And the sweeps data is derived from a large sample in every single one of those and, therefore, you know, provides much more granular, much more detailed data, you know, as I indicated before, based literally on hundreds of thousands of surveys.

The metered data, particularly at this point in time, was concentrated in much larger markets. And so as a consequence, the data didn't represent a national random sample and, moreover, really ignored local viewing, particularly in markets that might have a tendency to have greater popularity for Devotional programming.

various members and one of them did locate an additional eight books for that time period -
I'm sorry, eight summary pages for that time period. As a consequence, then, the data in those earlier years was made much more robust. And locking over the entire period in question, I think that there were -- the sample now includes 85, roughly 85 percent of the -- of the quarters in question.

- Q. And you, of course, have reviewed Dr. Erdem's analyses with regard to the tests that he has done on this local viewing data?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Do you have any remaining concerns about the absence of full Nielsen RODPs for the -- in some of the quarters during the time period of 1999 through 2003?
  - A. I don't. And, if anything, I guess as they're supposed to, the sophisticated, you know, statistical analyses just confirm what might be visually obvious, that going from quarter to quarter, there don't tend to be large gyrations in the performance of a particular program.
    - Q. The Judges have also raised a concern

JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Sanders, for markets, are you using that interchangeably with DMAs?

THE WITNESS: That is correct.

JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.

BY MR. MacLEAN:

Q. Now, the Judges have raised a concern about the fact that in our original presentation, the last time we were here in this proceeding, you only had RODPs, reports on Devotional programming, for the February sweep months in years 1999 through 2003.

And we've already heard from Dr. Erdem about some of the analyses that he has performed, but how would you respond -- what have you done to respond to this concern?

A. Well, first of all, I participated in an effort to try and find additional data, was involved in a number of conference calls with Nielsen, and I'm just thinking possibly three calls with at least three different executives from Nielsen, and was informed that additional data from that source was just simply not available.

However, the SDC did reach out to its

about whether we have sufficient data to establish that viewership in distant markets tends to correlate with viewership in local markets. And, again, we've heard from Dr. Erdem about his analyses, but what would your response be to this particular concern?

A. As a result of the information provided within the four corners of this case, additional HHVH data was made available for four additional years going all the way up to 2003, I believe, and that allowed us and allowed Dr. Erdem to make a much more comprehensive analysis confirming the correlation between distant viewing and local viewing. So now we have five years of data confirming that, plus a much more robust data set from the RODP reports for the entire period.

There have been certainly times in my career when I get what I might call heartburn from having a lack of data. It's often a situation where I'm asked to value a very obscure small business and there might only be two comparable sales and, you know, minimal data to base an income approach upon.

Sometimes I might have the luxury of saying we just can't do this. Other times there isn't that luxury and a decision just has to be made based on the data that is available. But this isn't one of those situations.

Having the data for every year and having the data for five years now confirming the relationship between the distant and local viewing, I feel very comfortable with it. And I went -- you know, I had mentioned before that my work is very often audited and needs to be documented by economic entities and auditors from big firms that place it under tremendous scrutiny.

And based on that experience, I would feel comfortable with this analysis as it is, particularly because of the exhaustive efforts that were made to try and find everything that could possibly be pertinent.

Q. Is the -- is the use of local viewing data in one or some markets for the purposes of conducting a valuation exercise in another market consistent -- does it comport with your experience and expertise in the field of media valuations?

Q. When participants in the media market are trying to understand value and make judgments, business judgments that rely upon valuation determinations, do they -- what do they -- how do they assess how to consider incomplete information, when complete information isn't available?

MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, vague. The initial term here, media, I'm not sure who you're referring to -- who you're addressing this to. Who is the subject matter of your question?

JUDGE BARNETT: Sustained. Could you
rephrase the question?

MR. MacLEAN: Yes, Your Honor. BY MR. MacLEAN:

Q. When you're advising a client of yours in the -- on the subject of a media valuation, if there is incomplete information as the information available, how do you go about assessing the usability of that information for the purpose of advising your client and assisting your client?

MR. BOYDSTON: Objection. I think it's an incomplete hypothetical because we

JUDGE BARNETT: Overruled. It's a generic question.

THE WITNESS: Well, as a -- as a point of departure, very, very rarely do I have what I would call all the information that I would like. That's just the way the world is. And we're often called upon to make decisions without all the information that we would like.

So, typically, in all the analyses that I do, I would, one, try to confirm one set of data with another set of data as we did in this case, but at the end of the day, there's also an element of rationality and common sense that comes into play, realizing that we're going to get a good data set that points us in a right direction, and if there's a couple pieces of the mosaic missing, we feel confident enough in that data set to start with that we can move forward with it.

BY MR. MacLEAN:

Q. If you could turn to page 22 of your written direct testimony.

A. Very much so, from two different perspectives. One would just be generically the concept of a test market that we're probably familiar with. Whether you're introducing a new television program or doing a focus group for a movie or selling detergent, you would look for markets around the country that have similar characteristics and see how something performs there, using that data as the basis for introducing the product or programming in a different market.

Moreover, though, as I mentioned before, most of the distant signal viewing isn't all that distant in that it's, you know, related to markets that are adjacent to a DMA. So, you know, a distant signal from Washington might be in Harrisburg. Or a distant signal from Baltimore might be in Hagerstown. So it's basically you could almost look at it as the DMA with the boundaries expanded.

Often in many cases, although Nielsen has to make the calculation of assigning counties into a DMA, they may be part of the same megalopolis or part of the same market that shares economic characteristics.

-	DOCKET 1105, 2012-0 CRD CD (2007-2007) (1 11a.	1 11	
	189		191
1	A. Yeah, I'm there.	1	came down in 2004.
2	Q. In your in your judgment,	2	A. I'm more familiar with the 1998-'99
3	expertise, and experience as a professional	3	distribution phase because that's the one I was
4	appraiser, do these shares identified in these	4	involved in.
5	tables on page 22 of your written direct	5	Q. Okay. Now, you said you looked at the
6	testimony represent a fair and reasonable	6	rebuttal testimony from the initial round in
7	allocation of cable and satellite royalty funds	7	this proceeding.
8	at issue in this proceeding?	8	What efforts did you make to respond
9	A. Yes, they do.	9	to the criticisms that were levied in those
10	MR. MacLEAN: No further questions,	10	in that rebuttal statement?
11		11	A. If there was anything in those
12	JUDGE BARNETT: Why don't we take this	12	statements that were I deemed to be worthy
13	opportunity between rounds to take our	13	of revision, they would have been made here.
14	afternoon recess. It's a little early, but	14	Q. Okay. Now, let me ask you to take a
15	_	15	look at the I am going to ask you some
16	let's do it now, 15 minutes.  (A recess was taken at 2:32 p.m.,	16	questions about the decision I just referenced,
17	after which the trial resumed at 2:50 p.m.)	17	which was the '98-'99 cable Phase I decision.
18	JUDGE BARNETT: Please be seated. Mr.	18	MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, may I
19		19	approach with another copy of that decision?
20	Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor.	20	JUDGE BARNETT: You may.
21	CROSS-EXAMINATION	21	MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you.
22		22	BY MR. BOYDSTON: THANK YOU.
23	BY MR. BOYDSTON:	23	
23	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Sanders. Again, I	1	Q. Now, I won't ask you to read the
25	am Brian Boydston, counsel for IPG.	24 25	entire thing because it would take kind of a long time, but perhaps just glance at it for a
25	Now, in your report at page 4 you talk	25	Tong time, but pernaps just grance at it for a
	190		192
1		1	
1 2	about what you reviewed in preparing your	1 2	minute and tell me if it refreshes your
2	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and	2	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not
2 3	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round	2 3	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past
2 3 4	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.	2 3 4	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?
2 3 4 5	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't
2 3 4 5 6	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually
2 3 4 5 6 7	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. Okay. There is no mention of other	2 3 4 5 6 7	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round   of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do.  Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so.  Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this — in this opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this — in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this — in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly thousands of pages of data in connection with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this — in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.  A gentleman by the name of John Ford,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly thousands of pages of data in connection with all the matters that I have that I have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.  A gentleman by the name of John Ford, do you recall reviewing testimony by him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly thousands of pages of data in connection with all the matters that I have that I have been involved in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this — in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.  A gentleman by the name of John Ford, do you recall reviewing testimony by him?  A. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly thousands of pages of data in connection with all the matters that I have that I have been involved in. Q. Okay. Was there anything in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this — in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.  A gentleman by the name of John Ford, do you recall reviewing testimony by him?  A. I don't recall.  Q. James Trautman?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly thousands of pages of data in connection with all the matters that I have that I have been involved in. Q. Okay. Was there anything in particular about that 2004-2005 decision, Phase	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this — in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.  A gentleman by the name of John Ford, do you recall reviewing testimony by him?  A. I don't recall.  Q. James Trautman?  A. I recall Trautman's name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly thousands of pages of data in connection with all the matters that I have that I have been involved in. Q. Okay. Was there anything in particular about that 2004-2005 decision, Phase I decision, that you were focused on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.  A gentleman by the name of John Ford, do you recall reviewing testimony by him?  A. I don't recall.  Q. James Trautman?  A. I recall Trautman's name.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly thousands of pages of data in connection with all the matters that I have that I have been involved in. Q. Okay. Was there anything in particular about that 2004-2005 decision, Phase I decision, that you were focused on? A. Not to my recollection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this — in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.  A gentleman by the name of John Ford, do you recall reviewing testimony by him?  A. I don't recall.  Q. James Trautman?  A. I recall Trautman's name.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't recall specifically what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly thousands of pages of data in connection with all the matters that I have that I have been involved in. Q. Okay. Was there anything in particular about that 2004-2005 decision, Phase I decision, that you were focused on?  A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.  A gentleman by the name of John Ford, do you recall reviewing testimony by him?  A. I don't recall.  Q. James Trautman?  A. I recall Trautman's name.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't recall specifically what I would have done in connection with this case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about what you reviewed in preparing your report, and you include both the direct and rebuttal testimony of IPG in the initial round of this proceeding.  Do you recall that?  A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. There is no mention of other certain materials. You say that you reviewed except you did review the 2004-2005 Phase I decision.  Do you recall that?  A. I believe so. Q. And what was the purpose of reviewing that decision?  A. I reviewed hundreds, possibly thousands of pages of data in connection with all the matters that I have that I have been involved in. Q. Okay. Was there anything in particular about that 2004-2005 decision, Phase I decision, that you were focused on? A. Not to my recollection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	minute and tell me if it refreshes your recollection, first off, as to whether or not you may have reviewed this decision in the past or not?  A. I may have looked at it, but I don't have a specific recollection. It actually looks like a lot of things.  Q. Okay. It is a lot of things. I realize the answer may be no, because you don't particularly recall this decision that well, but do you remember looking at any of the witness testimony cited by the Judges in this — in this opinion?  And to help you out, let me give you some names here to see if that helps.  A gentleman by the name of John Ford, do you recall reviewing testimony by him?  A. I don't recall.  Q. James Trautman?  A. I recall Trautman's name.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't recall specifically what I

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Pha	<u>se 11)</u>	una 2012-7 CIOD DD (1333-2003) (Thase II)
	. 193		195
1	I read his testimony in one of these cases.	1	done that with is viewership ratings data,
2	Q. Okay. Judith Allen?	2	correct?
3	A. I don't have any recollection.	3	A. That is correct.
4	Q. Gregory Rosston?	4	Q. And, in fact, that's really the
5	A. I don't have any recollection.	5	bedrock of your analysis, correct?
6	Q. Richard Ducey?	6	A. That is the the value component of
7	A. I do recall reading some of Ducey's	7	the value times volume calculation.
8	testimony at some point.	8	Q. Okay. You mentioned that you have
9	Q. Okay. Let me direct your attention to	9	some familiarity with Mr. Richard Ducey's prior
10	page 3613 of that decision. It is flagged with	10	testimony. Can I ask you to take a look may
11	a Post-it for you. It will be easier.	11	I approach, Your Honor?
12	And specifically I'm referring to some	12	JUDGE BARNETT: You may.
13	of the decisions on the left, far left side,	13	BY MR. BOYDSTON:
14	the column in the far left side of the page.	14	Q. Let me ask you to take a look at what
15	And about the middle of the page there	15	has been marked in this binder as Exhibit 31.
16	is a paragraph that begins, "after considering	16	And I will represent, you can see from
17	both the Bortz survey and the Nielsen study,"	17	the first couple of pages, it references the
18	et cetera.	18	testimony by Mr. Ducey in that 1998-1999
19	Could you take a minute to just read	19	decision that we were just looking at.
20	that, including the quote that is in the small	20	And I want to direct your attention to
21	text in that column?	21	page 8826 of that. The numbers up in the upper
22	A. I have read it.	22	right-hand corner.
23	Q. Does that refresh your recollection,	23	MR. MacLEAN: Objection, Your Honor.
24	have you ever come across this notion before or	24	It is not in my binder.
25	this ruling before? Are you aware that this	25	MR. BOYDSTON: Well, I'm sorry. You
= 0	only rarring poroto. The jou andre onde only	1-4	into both field, in botty. Tou
	194		196
1		1	
	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote	1 2	196 know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?
1 2 3	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote	ł.	<pre>know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?</pre>
2	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.	2	<pre>know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?</pre>
2 3	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.	2 3	<pre>know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?</pre>
2 3 4	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the	2 3 4	<pre>know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?</pre>
2 3 4 5	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?	2 3 4 5	<pre>know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The</pre>
2 3 4 5 6	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the	2 3 4 5 6	<pre>know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in	2 3 4 5 6 7	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.  And, additionally, in the in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that this is part of this is part of Exhibit 31,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.  And, additionally, in the in the case of the matter at hand, you know, while I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that this is part of this is part of Exhibit 31, the first part of which identifies it as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.  And, additionally, in the in the case of the matter at hand, you know, while I have read, as I said, a considerable amount of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that this is part of this is part of Exhibit 31, the first part of which identifies it as testimony by Richard Ducey. I just didn't get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.  And, additionally, in the in the case of the matter at hand, you know, while I have read, as I said, a considerable amount of data in connection with this matter, my primary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that this is part of this is part of Exhibit 31, the first part of which identifies it as testimony by Richard Ducey. I just didn't get it into the binder in the correct fashion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.  And, additionally, in the in the case of the matter at hand, you know, while I have read, as I said, a considerable amount of data in connection with this matter, my primary task was to approach this as I do most of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that this is part of this is part of Exhibit 31, the first part of which identifies it as testimony by Richard Ducey. I just didn't get it into the binder in the correct fashion.  And it is not the complete transcript.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.  And, additionally, in the in the case of the matter at hand, you know, while I have read, as I said, a considerable amount of data in connection with this matter, my primary task was to approach this as I do most of my appraisal engagements and look at what is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that this is part of this is part of Exhibit 31, the first part of which identifies it as testimony by Richard Ducey. I just didn't get it into the binder in the correct fashion.  And it is not the complete transcript. I was just only going to ask questions about a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.  And, additionally, in the in the case of the matter at hand, you know, while I have read, as I said, a considerable amount of data in connection with this matter, my primary task was to approach this as I do most of my appraisal engagements and look at what is what information is available and then try and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that this is part of this is part of Exhibit 31, the first part of which identifies it as testimony by Richard Ducey. I just didn't get it into the binder in the correct fashion.  And it is not the complete transcript. I was just only going to ask questions about a couple of things and it is not being admitted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.  And, additionally, in the in the case of the matter at hand, you know, while I have read, as I said, a considerable amount of data in connection with this matter, my primary task was to approach this as I do most of my appraisal engagements and look at what is what information is available and then try and reach a marketplace market participant decision	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that this is part of this is part of Exhibit 31, the first part of which identifies it as testimony by Richard Ducey. I just didn't get it into the binder in the correct fashion.  And it is not the complete transcript. I was just only going to ask questions about a couple of things and it is not being admitted anyway, as we all know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ruling had been made at one point?  A. I have a recollection of this quote appearing in some of your submissions.  Q. Okay. Do you take issue with the conclusion set forth there?  A. I would take issue with the utilization of this of this conclusion in the matter that we're discussing today.  Q. And why is that?  A. Well, first of all, the the document that you gave me relates to a Phase I hearing. So, again, I don't I haven't read the or don't have a detailed knowledge of the full document or the context that it has.  And, additionally, in the in the case of the matter at hand, you know, while I have read, as I said, a considerable amount of data in connection with this matter, my primary task was to approach this as I do most of my appraisal engagements and look at what is what information is available and then try and reach a marketplace market participant decision on that basis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know what, it may be in the may I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  MR. BOYDSTON: It may be in the sleeve in the back. It was a bit of a late add. The pages are in the sleeve at the back. I apologize that it didn't make it in there.  MR. MacLEAN: And I am now looking at what was in the sleeve in the back. I see what looks like a fragment of written testimony. It is not the complete written testimony of a witness. And it also doesn't say whose testimony it is.  MR. BOYDSTON: I will represent that this is part of this is part of Exhibit 31, the first part of which identifies it as testimony by Richard Ducey. I just didn't get it into the binder in the correct fashion.  And it is not the complete transcript. I was just only going to ask questions about a couple of things and it is not being admitted anyway, as we all know.  So that's why the entire the entire

197 able to ask him if he recalled -- he said that MR. OLANIRAN: I have a similar 1 1 objection. The -- the copy of Exhibit 31 that he has seen Mr. Ducey's testimony. was filed with the ECRB is not what I believe 3 Can I ask him if he -- if that's 3 is provided us here. 4 familiar, he said he had seen it before, can I 5 MR. BOYDSTON: Well, what was filed just at least ask if that refreshes his 6 with the ECRB was the entire transcript. What 6 recollection? 7 is here is just the part of it that I am going JUDGE BARNETT: You may. BY MR. BOYDSTON: to ask questions about, not the hundreds of 8 8 9 pages that I am not going to ask questions 9 Does this refresh your recollection 10 that you reviewed Mr. Ducey's testimony in the 10 about. 11 11 JUDGE BARNETT: I haven't heard a past? 12 question yet. So let's wait and see what the 12 My recollection, and the reason I 13 context is here. Shall we? 13 answered affirmative when you asked the 14 BY MR. BOYDSTON: 14 question, is I believe there was something in 15 15 This was some of Mr. Ducey's testimony Mr. Ducey's testimony indicating that he wouldn't make any modifications to the Bortz 16 appearing at page 8826. And he says: "The 116 17 relevant value being the relative value in the 17 study. And that was my recollection. 18 advertising marketplace. What we're talking 18 I -- I don't have a clear recollection 19 about in this proceeding is not the advertising 19 of the quote that you were referring to, and I 20 marketplace." 20 didn't use it as the basis of any of my work in 21 Then there is a question: "Let me ask 21 this matter. 22 you, when you say that ratings are not useful, 22 0. Do you recall generally that Mr. Ducey 23 I guess for present purposes, is the market 23 in his testimony was testifying consistent with 24 that you're thinking about a market with or : : : the -- what's in the order that we reviewed a 25 without a compulsory license? minute ago, that, to the extent that he didn't 200 1 "Answer: A compulsory license, 1 -- he did not believe that ratings were a significant factor in terms of what a CSO --2 distant signal market." 3 Now, in that quotation -- in that back 3 how a CSO valued programming? and forth, Mr. Ducey is saying that -- seems to 4 Mv -be saying that he does not believe that ratings 5 5 MR. MacLEAN: Objection, foundation 6 are useful in terms of establishing value. 6 and relevance, as to what somebody else has 7 Have you ever considered, you know, 7 said in another proceeding in another time. 8 you said you reviewed Mr. Ducey's testimony, do 8 JUDGE BARNETT: Sustained. you recall seeing that he had this view when 9 9 BY MR. BOYDSTON: you reviewed his testimony in the past? 10 10 Well, again, you have said that you do 11 MR. MacLEAN: Objection, lack of 11 recall reviewing Mr. Ducey's testimony in the 12 12 foundation. 13 MR. BOYDSTON: Well, I am trying to 113 Do you recall that Mr. Ducey expressed 14 establish one to see if he remembers or he did. 14 an opinion on the usefulness or non-usefulness 15 MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, the lack of 15 of ratings? 16 foundation is that there is no evidence 16 Α. Mv --17 presently in the record that Mr. Ducey or 117 MR. MacLEAN: Objection, foundation 18 anybody else has said, has ever said what Mr. 18 and relevance. Boydston just read. It is not in the record 19 19 JUDGE BARNETT: Sustained. 20 20 and there is no foundation for it in the BY MR. BOYDSTON: 21 21 I believe you also testified that you record. 22 22 had familiarity with Mr. Egan's testimony? MR. OLANIRAN: Same objection, Your 23 23 Honor. I -- I have a recollection of having 24 24 looked at it. Again, it didn't -- it wasn't an JUDGE BARNETT: Sustained. 25 MR. BOYDSTON: Well, am I at least input into the report that I did in this

	201	1	203	
			203	
1	matter.	1	reasons.	
2	Q. Do you recall that Mr. Egan also	2	Number 1, my understanding from cable	
3	stated that, in his experience as a CSO,	3	operators that I deal with on a routine basis	
4	ratings did not play a significant factor in	4	is that some of them do subscribe, but,	
5	his assessment of value of retransmitted	5	moreover, the data that's often contained in	
6	programs?	6	the information that one can subscribe to can	
7	MR. MacLEAN: Objection, foundation	7	be available from a variety of other sources,	
8	and relevance.	8	whether it would be other subscription	
9	JUDGE BARNETT: Relevance objection	9	services, the trade press or the promotional,	
10	sustained.	10	you know, the promotional material that's	
11	MR. BOYDSTON: Well, Your Honor, it	11	distributed by television stations.	
12	goes to the bedrock of his testimony is the	12	So that when you asked if I recalled,	
13	importance of ratings. And I am asking him if	13	I recalled reading it and that was the one	
14	he recalls that another witness expressed a	14	point that came to mind.	
15	contrary view. I think that's relevant.	15	Q. Okay. And the testimony that you	
16	JUDGE BARNETT: No. He said he did	16	read, do you recall which proceeding that might	
17	not have recollection of Mr. Egan the	17	have been in or whether it was oral testimony	
18	specifics of Mr. Egan's testimony.	18	or written testimony?	
19	MR. BOYDSTON: Okay. I just I	19	A. I do not.	
20	didn't hear him saying that he had no	20	Q. Okay. Let me ask you to take a look	
21	recollection of any specifics. And that's why	21	at what has been marked as Exhibit, in that	
22	I was asking about that one specific.	22	binder, 910, which is oral testimony by Mr.	
23	I think at least I can get an answer	23	Egan in 1998 and 1999.	
24	if he has if he doesn't have a recollection,	24	And my first goal	
25	he doesn't have a recollection.	25	A. I'm sorry, where am I?	
	000			
		l .		
	202		204	
1	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his	1	Q. It is in that binder.	
2	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his	2		
2 3	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his	1	Q. It is in that binder.	
2 3 4	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his	2	Q. It is in that binder. MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your	
2 3 4 5	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.	2	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your Honor?	
2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question,	2 3 4	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.	
2 3 4 5	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet.	2 3 4 5	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,	
2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number, Mr. Boydston?	
2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recall	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recallyou said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recall you said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number, Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recallyou said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.  Q. Okay. So before I ask you whether it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recallyou said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if you can recall which of those materials you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.  Q. Okay. So before I ask you whether it influenced you or what you thought about it or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recall—you said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if you can recall which of those materials you remember it from.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.  Q. Okay. So before I ask you whether it influenced you or what you thought about it or anything else, I am attempting to establish	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recall—you said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if you can recall which of those materials you remember it from.  If you look at page 1310 of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.  Q. Okay. So before I ask you whether it influenced you or what you thought about it or anything else, I am attempting to establish what it is, if anything, you recall about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number, Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recall—you said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if you can recall which of those materials you remember it from.  If you look at page 1310 of Exhibit 10, there is a statement to the effect	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.  Q. Okay. So before I ask you whether it influenced you or what you thought about it or anything else, I am attempting to establish what it is, if anything, you recall about the testimony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number, Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recall—you said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if you can recall which of those materials you remember it from.  If you look at page 1310 of Exhibit 10, there is a statement to the effect that you just said, which is perhaps what you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.  Q. Okay. So before I ask you whether it influenced you or what you thought about it or anything else, I am attempting to establish what it is, if anything, you recall about the testimony?  A. I recall one point on which I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number, Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recallyou said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if you can recall which of those materials you remember it from.  If you look at page 1310 of Exhibit 10, there is a statement to the effect that you just said, which is perhaps what you are remembering, but I don't want to put words in your mouth.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his — on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.  Q. Okay. So before I ask you whether it influenced you or what you thought about it or anything else, I am attempting to establish what it is, if anything, you recall about the testimony?  A. I recall one point on which I disagreed with Mr. Egan. If my recollection is correct, he made a statement to the effect that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number, Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recall—you said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if you can recall which of those materials you remember it from.  If you look at page 1310 of Exhibit 10, there is a statement to the effect that you just said, which is perhaps what you are remembering, but I don't want to put words	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his — on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.  Q. Okay. So before I ask you whether it influenced you or what you thought about it or anything else, I am attempting to establish what it is, if anything, you recall about the testimony?  A. I recall one point on which I disagreed with Mr. Egan. If my recollection is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number, Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recall—you said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if you can recall which of those materials you remember it from.  If you look at page 1310 of Exhibit 10, there is a statement to the effect that you just said, which is perhaps what you are remembering, but I don't want to put words in your mouth.  So if you look at 1310 between lines,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE BARNETT: Well, and I think his testimony further was it had no effect on his on his report or his analysis.  There is a way to ask the question, Mr. Boydston. You just haven't found it yet. Sustained. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Okay. Let me take a step back and try and go at it again.  Your testimony is you do have a recollection of Mr. Egan's testimony to begin with, correct?  A. I do recall having looked at his testimony, yes.  Q. Okay. So before I ask you whether it influenced you or what you thought about it or anything else, I am attempting to establish what it is, if anything, you recall about the testimony?  A. I recall one point on which I disagreed with Mr. Egan. If my recollection is correct, he made a statement to the effect that cable operators do not use, subscribe to or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. It is in that binder.  MR. BOYDSTON: May I approach, Your  Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: You may.  JUDGE FEDER: What is the tab number,  Mr. Boydston?  MR. BOYDSTON: 10.  JUDGE FEDER: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. And right now my questions are only to try and see if we can identify if you recall—you said you saw testimony. Mr. Egan has testified in a couple of different ways.  And I am just trying to identify if you can recall which of those materials you remember it from.  If you look at page 1310 of  Exhibit 10, there is a statement to the effect that you just said, which is perhaps what you are remembering, but I don't want to put words in your mouth.  So if you look at 1310 between lines, approximately lines 12 and the bottom of the	

	20	05			207
,	O Ohan Tarathan wanda wan ana nat		1	T have need the name manh	
1	Q. Ohay. In other words, you are not	1	1	A. I have read the paragraph. Q. In reading it, does that refresh your	
2	sure if this is what you recall seeing or	:	2		
3	something else?		3	recollection as to whether, perhaps, this was	
4	A. Correct.	:	4	the opinion of Mr. Egan that you recall seeing	
5	Q. Okay. The opinion sounds consistent		5	before?	
6	with what you just testified about. Would you	: [	6	A. No.	
7	agree with that?	:	7	Q. Okay. You understand do you have	
8	MR. MacLEAN: Objection. If it is		8	an understanding that Mr. Egan worked as a CSO	
9	consistent, then it is not impeachment.	:	9	in four CSOs?	
10	JUDGE BARNETT: Sustained.		10	A. That's my recollection.	
11	MR. BOYDSTON: I was just trying to		11	Q. And that he had substantial experience	
12	establish I wasn't trying to impeach at all.		12	in that field, do you recall that?	
13	I was trying to establish I am trying to see		13	MR. MacLEAN: Objection, relevance.	
14	if I can stimulate his memory on it. That's		14	JUDGE BARNETT: Overruled.	
15	all.		15	THE WITNESS: I know that he had	
16	THE WITNESS: I $$ I did my best		16	experience. I have no recollection of or	
17	before to to describe what my understanding		17	not enough recollection to use the word	
18	was of what I read and what my response was to	:	18	substantial.	
19	it.	1	19	BY MR. BOYDSTON:	
20	BY MR. BOYDSTON:		20	Q. Okay. Does Mr. Egan's view change	
21	Q. Thank you. I appreciate that.	: [	21	your view in any way? Given that he has	
22	Let me ask you to look at what has	1 1	22	experience as a CSO and he expresses the views	
23	been marked as Exhibit 9021, or just 21 on the		23	that he does, that you recall, why is it that	
24	tab. And that is written testimony by Mr. Egan		24	you don't find that to be persuasive?	
25	in the first round of this proceeding.		25	A. From a valuation perspective, this is,	
	21	16			200
		06			208
1	And taking a look at that, does that	06	1	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to	208
1 2	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to	06	2		208
i	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.	06		as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?	208
2 3 4	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if	06	2	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.	208
2 3 4 5	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is,	06	2 3	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?	208
2 3 4	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if	06	2 3 4	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that? A. Because he seems to be indicating	208
2 3 4 5	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is,	06	2 3 4 5	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that? A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be	208
2 3 4 5 6	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in	06	2 3 4 5	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system	208
2 3 4 5 6 7	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?	06	2 3 4 5 6 7	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?  A. I may have come across it. And if I		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?  A. I have described my methodology, and	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?  A. I may have come across it. And if I had submitted any rebuttal testimony, that		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?  A. I have described my methodology, and that's the appropriate approach in my mind.	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?  A. I may have come across it. And if I had submitted any rebuttal testimony, that might be mentioned there, but it is not		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?  A. I have described my methodology, and that's the appropriate approach in my mind.  Q. Despite the fact that an experienced	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?  A. I may have come across it. And if I had submitted any rebuttal testimony, that might be mentioned there, but it is not something that was considered in this matter.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?  A. I have described my methodology, and that's the appropriate approach in my mind.  Q. Despite the fact that an experienced CSO, such as Mr. Egan, says that that's just	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?  A. I may have come across it. And if I had submitted any rebuttal testimony, that might be mentioned there, but it is not something that was considered in this matter.  Q. Could I ask you to take a look at page		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?  A. I have described my methodology, and that's the appropriate approach in my mind.  Q. Despite the fact that an experienced CSO, such as Mr. Egan, says that that's just not something he took into consideration?	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?  A. I may have come across it. And if I had submitted any rebuttal testimony, that might be mentioned there, but it is not something that was considered in this matter.  Q. Could I ask you to take a look at page 9 of this document. And at the bottom of the		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?  A. I have described my methodology, and that's the appropriate approach in my mind.  Q. Despite the fact that an experienced CSO, such as Mr. Egan, says that that's just not something he took into consideration?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, foundation	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?  A. I may have come across it. And if I had submitted any rebuttal testimony, that might be mentioned there, but it is not something that was considered in this matter.  Q. Could I ask you to take a look at page 9 of this document. And at the bottom of the page there is a paragraph 16.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?  A. I have described my methodology, and that's the appropriate approach in my mind.  Q. Despite the fact that an experienced CSO, such as Mr. Egan, says that that's just not something he took into consideration?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, foundation and relevance.	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?  A. I may have come across it. And if I had submitted any rebuttal testimony, that might be mentioned there, but it is not something that was considered in this matter.  Q. Could I ask you to take a look at page 9 of this document. And at the bottom of the page there is a paragraph 16.  And if I could just ask you to read		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?  A. I have described my methodology, and that's the appropriate approach in my mind.  Q. Despite the fact that an experienced CSO, such as Mr. Egan, says that that's just not something he took into consideration?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, foundation and relevance.  JUDGE BARNETT: What's the lack of	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And taking a look at that, does that generally refresh your recollection as to whether well, strike that.  You obvious well, I don't know if it's obvious or not but my recollection is, and I think you stated, that you testified in the first round of this proceeding. Correct?  A. That's my recollection.  Q. And this written this document that we're looking at now is Mr. Egan's written testimony in that same proceeding that you participated in.  Does that perhaps jog your memory as to whether or not you might have come across his testimony in that context?  A. I may have come across it. And if I had submitted any rebuttal testimony, that might be mentioned there, but it is not something that was considered in this matter.  Q. Could I ask you to take a look at page 9 of this document. And at the bottom of the page there is a paragraph 16.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as I read it, doesn't make a lot of sense to me.  Q. And why is that?  A. Because he seems to be indicating there is no valuation metric that can be applied to a program, simply because a system has to take the whole channel, the good and the bad.  I would argue that it is very possible to ascribe values to different categories of programming and then also to specific programs within a category.  Q. And you have already testified that the way to do that in your view is to use your sub-ratings, correct?  A. I have described my methodology, and that's the appropriate approach in my mind.  Q. Despite the fact that an experienced CSO, such as Mr. Egan, says that that's just not something he took into consideration?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, foundation and relevance.	208

	DOCKET NOS. 2012-0 CRD CD (2004-2009) (Fila			
	209		211	
1	foundation is that there is not evidence on the	1	So I wouldn't discount her testimony simply	
2	record in this proceeding as to what Mr. Egan	2	because she is not a "cable operator."	
3	said in a prior proceeding.	3	Q. Okay. But she is not a cable she	
4	The relevance objection is the	4	was never a cable operator, correct? Just on	
5	relevance of what a witness in another	5	that particular factual point, I think we can	
6	proceeding, what that witness' opinion is or	6	agree she was never a cable operator?	
7	what that witness has testified to.	7	A. She was a multi-channel video	1
8	That's the objection, Your Honor.	8	programming distributor just like a cable	
9	JUDGE BARNETT: Overruled. Mr.	9	company is.	
10	Sanders can respond to I mean, the IPG is	10	Q. But, I mean, yes or no, she worked for	
11	here to challenge the witnesses who are here	11	a cable company or not? I think the answer is	
12	and on the record. And so Mr. Sanders can	12	she did not.	
1		13		
13	respond to this challenge such as it is.	1	A. To the best of my knowledge she worked	
14	Overruled.	14	through a satellite company. I am just trying	
15	THE WITNESS: May I ask you to repeat	15	to make the point that economically and	
16	the question, please?	16	industry-wise, someone in the household doesn't	
17	MR. BOYDSTON: So we don't go through	17	really make the distinction because the	
18	it all again, may we read back?	18	programming is coming in, whether it is through	Ì
19	THE REPORTER: "Question: Despite the	19	a satellite or whether it is coming in through	
20	fact that an experienced CSO, such as Mr. Egan,	20	a cable.	
21	says that that's just not something he took	21	Q. Did you review IPG's direct statement	
22	into consideration?"	22	in this matter, this portion of it?	
23	THE WITNESS: And I would say nothing	23	A. I'm I'm sure that I read it at some	
24	here changes my changes my view.	24	point.	
25	Certainly the view that he has	25	Q. Okay. Do you recall that it referred	
<b> </b>	210		212	
	210		212	
1	articulated here is not unanimously held based	1	to witnesses who had testified before,	
2	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's	1 2	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was	
1	articulated here is not unanimously held based	1	to witnesses who had testified before,	
2 3 4	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's	2	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was	
2 3	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in	2 3	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?	
2 3 4	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.	2 3 4	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.	
2 3 4 5	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:	2 3 4 5	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any	
2 3 4 5 6	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous	2 3 4 5 6	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was	
2 3 4 5 6 7	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for a cable system operator. She worked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you recall that the same	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for a cable system operator. She worked for DirecTV. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you recall that the same witnesses that had testified previously were	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for a cable system operator. She worked for DirecTV. Correct?  A. Yes, she did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you recall that the same witnesses that had testified previously were mentioned in IPG's statement in that proceeding	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for a cable system operator. She worked for DirecTV. Correct?  A. Yes, she did.  Q. And so she is not in the same shoes as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you recall that the same witnesses that had testified previously were mentioned in IPG's statement in that proceeding as they were here?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for a cable system operator. She worked for DirecTV. Correct?  A. Yes, she did.  Q. And so she is not in the same shoes as Mr. Egan, who worked for a CSO now, is she?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you recall that the same witnesses that had testified previously were mentioned in IPG's statement in that proceeding as they were here?  A. Yeah, I recall those names being	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for a cable system operator. She worked for DirecTV. Correct?  A. Yes, she did.  Q. And so she is not in the same shoes as Mr. Egan, who worked for a CSO now, is she?  A. They were they were both what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you recall that the same witnesses that had testified previously were mentioned in IPG's statement in that proceeding as they were here?  A. Yeah, I recall those names being mentioned.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for a cable system operator. She worked for DirecTV. Correct?  A. Yes, she did.  Q. And so she is not in the same shoes as Mr. Egan, who worked for a CSO now, is she?  A. They were they were both what I call multi-channel video distribution	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you recall that the same witnesses that had testified previously were mentioned in IPG's statement in that proceeding as they were here?  A. Yeah, I recall those names being mentioned.  Q. Okay. And you prepared a rebuttal for	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for a cable system operator. She worked for DirecTV. Correct?  A. Yes, she did.  Q. And so she is not in the same shoes as Mr. Egan, who worked for a CSO now, is she?  A. They were they were both what I call multi-channel video distribution providers, both competing in DMAs against each	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you recall that the same witnesses that had testified previously were mentioned in IPG's statement in that proceeding as they were here?  A. Yeah, I recall those names being mentioned.  Q. Okay. And you prepared a rebuttal for that 2000-2003 remand, correct?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	articulated here is not unanimously held based upon the testimony of of Toby Berlin that's in the record and also with my experience in the industry.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So you say it is not a unanimous opinion because of Ms. Berlin's views, correct?  A. No, I I think  Q. Well, strike that.  A. It appears that it's illogical and ultimately, perhaps ultimately untenable to allocate royalties among Claimants proportional to the ratings, I don't I don't agree with that statement.  Q. Well, now, Ms. Berlin didn't work for a cable system operator. She worked for DirecTV. Correct?  A. Yes, she did.  Q. And so she is not in the same shoes as Mr. Egan, who worked for a CSO now, is she?  A. They were they were both what I call multi-channel video distribution	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to witnesses who had testified before, including Mr. Egan, do you recall that that was referenced in the IPG direct statement?  A. Not specifically.  Q. Did you ever look back and review any of the testimony, prior testimony that was referenced by IPG in its direct statement?  A. I don't have a recollection of doing that.  Q. With regard to the 2000 to 2003 proceeding just between IPG and SDC that's on remand, remember I asked you a question about that proceeding a little earlier this afternoon?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you recall that the same witnesses that had testified previously were mentioned in IPG's statement in that proceeding as they were here?  A. Yeah, I recall those names being mentioned.  Q. Okay. And you prepared a rebuttal for	

	213		215
1	opinions by those sort of people that you		1 was raising some question as to whether or
2	recall seeing referenced in that proceeding?		2 not fees collected had first he acknowledged
3	A. I can't recall specifically.		3 the fees collected had gone up, and then he
4	Q. Now, is it would you agree with me		4 seemed to be backtracking.
5	that since 1999 the fees collected for cable	i	5 And so now I am saying, well, does
6	and satellite retransmission has gradually		6 this clarify for you that, indeed, fees have
7	increased?	i	7 gone up, the opposite?
8	A. That is my understanding.	:	8 JUDGE BARNETT: What is the relevance
9	Q. And would you is there a reason to	:	9 of that line of questioning?
10	believe that they have increased because of	1	0 MR. BOYDSTON: Well, because I had
11	increased subscribership?	1	just asked him about the relationship between
12	A. That would certainly be one factor.	1	2 fees increasing but and, therefore, likely
13	Q. Okay. Now, given that over an 11-year	1	3 subscribership increasing, but viewing going
14	period, the last 11 years, viewing has gone	1	
15	down but subscribership has increased, does	1	•
16	that tell you something about the relationship	1	
17	between subscribership and viewership? If	1	<u>,                                     </u>
18	subscribership is up but viewership is down,	1	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19	what does that tell you about the relationship	1	•
20	between those two things, if anything?	2	•
21	A. There is a lot of moving parts in your	2	••
22	your question. And actually cable	2	•
23	subscribership has been going down. So I can't	2	•
24	really make sense of the question. I'm sorry.	2	
25	Q. But you agree with me that generally	2	5 predict the value of programming and the fees
	214		216
1		1	216 1 collected.
1 2	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?		
	subscribership generally was going up or had	i	1 collected.
2	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?	0.000	1 collected. 2 JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I
2 3	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the		1 collected. 2 JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I 3 will let him ask these questions.
2 3 4	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what		1 collected. 2 JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I 3 will let him ask these questions. 4 MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is
2 3 4 5	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.		1 collected. 2 JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I 3 will let him ask these questions. 4 MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is 5 foundational to it, so I have got to ask this
2 3 4 5 6	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.		collected.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I  will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is  foundational to it, so I have got to ask this  and then get back around the mountain to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?		collected.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I  will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is  foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So would you agree with me that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a	1	collected.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I  will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is  foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the  beginning.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the	11	collected.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I  will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is  foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what	1 1 1 1 1	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased? MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased? MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions. MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased? MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased?  MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document." There has been no foundation with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that basically there is a growth of the amount of	11 11 11 11 11 11 11	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased?  MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document."  There has been no foundation with regard to what document it is, what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that basically there is a growth of the amount of total deposits in as reflected in this	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased? MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document." There has been no foundation with regard to what document it is, what the document is supposed to represent, and I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that basically there is a growth of the amount of total deposits in as reflected in this chart?	1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased?  MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document."  There has been no foundation with regard to what document it is, what the document is supposed to represent, and I don't even know if the witness understands what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that basically there is a growth of the amount of total deposits in as reflected in this chart?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, Your Honor.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased? MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document." There has been no foundation with regard to what document it is, what the document is supposed to represent, and I don't even know if the witness understands what the document is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that basically there is a growth of the amount of total deposits in as reflected in this chart?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, Your Honor.  This exhibit is not in evidence, hasn't been	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions. MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased? MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document." There has been no foundation with regard to what document it is, what the document is supposed to represent, and I don't even know if the witness understands what the document is. MR. BOYDSTON: Well, the witness has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that basically there is a growth of the amount of total deposits in as reflected in this chart?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, Your Honor. This exhibit is not in evidence, hasn't been offered, and lack of foundation.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased? MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document." There has been no foundation with regard to what document it is, what the document is supposed to represent, and I don't even know if the witness understands what the document is.  MR. BOYDSTON: Well, the witness has said he recognizes the document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been — what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that basically there is a growth of the amount of total deposits in — as reflected in this chart?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, Your Honor. This exhibit is not in evidence, hasn't been offered, and lack of foundation.  JUDGE BARNETT: What's the purpose of	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased?  MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document."  There has been no foundation with regard to what document it is, what the document is supposed to represent, and I don't even know if the witness understands what the document is.  MR. BOYDSTON: Well, the witness has said he recognizes the document.  JUDGE BARNETT: Well, good point, Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that basically there is a growth of the amount of total deposits in as reflected in this chart?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, Your Honor. This exhibit is not in evidence, hasn't been offered, and lack of foundation.  JUDGE BARNETT: What's the purpose of having this witness recite what's on this	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON: Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased? MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document." There has been no foundation with regard to what document it is, what the document is supposed to represent, and I don't even know if the witness understands what the document is.  MR. BOYDSTON: Well, the witness has said he recognizes the document.  JUDGE BARNETT: Well, good point, Mr. Olaniran.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	subscribership generally was going up or had gone up?  A. Perhaps in the early phase, but the cable industry is under a tremendous amount of pressure right now.  Q. Can I ask you to take a look at what has been — what is marked in that document as Exhibit 32 towards the back.  Is this document familiar to you?  A. I have a recollection of seeing a similar document at some point in the proceedings. I am not sure which one or what vintage it would have been.  Q. Okay. I mean, looking at these numbers, wouldn't you agree with me that basically there is a growth of the amount of total deposits in — as reflected in this chart?  MR. MacLEAN: Objection, Your Honor. This exhibit is not in evidence, hasn't been offered, and lack of foundation.  JUDGE BARNETT: What's the purpose of	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Overruled. I will let him ask these questions.  MR. BOYDSTON: I mean, this is foundational to it, so I have got to ask this and then get back around the mountain to the beginning. BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. So would you agree with me that this document seems to confirm that the amount of fees collected over the years has increased?  MR. OLANIRAN: Objection, Your Honor. The only reference to the document thus far has been "this document."  There has been no foundation with regard to what document it is, what the document is supposed to represent, and I don't even know if the witness understands what the document is.  MR. BOYDSTON: Well, the witness has said he recognizes the document.  JUDGE BARNETT: Well, good point, Mr. Olaniran.  Mr. Sanders, what do you recognize

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phase	se II)	and 2012-7 CRB SD (1999-2009) (Phase II)
	217		219
1	9032?	1	going to move again to admit Exhibit 9032. I
2	THE WITNESS: No more than what it is	2	think it was admitted on judicial notice. I
3	titled to be, is a report of receipts from the	3	ask that judicial notice be taken of it.
4	licensing division.	4	If I didn't do it before, I ask now if
5	JUDGE BARNETT: So do you have any	5	this can be admitted based on judicial notice.
6	independent knowledge of this document or its	6	MR. MacLEAN: Objection, foundation,
7	contents?	7	not impeachment, and relevance, Your Honor.
8	THE WITNESS: No.	8	MR. OLANIRAN: I just have a relevance
9	JUDGE BARNETT: So when you answer	9	objection, Your Honor.
10	questions about this document, they are based	10	MR. BOYDSTON: With regard to
11	solely on what you are looking at on the paper?	11	impeachment, it goes to his his statements
12	THE WITNESS: That is correct.	12	in this regard in the first paragraph of his
13	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay.	13	the very in his own report.
14	BY MR. BOYDSTON:	14	JUDGE BARNETT: What paragraph, Mr.
15	Q. Okay. But at the beginning of this	15	Boydston?
16	line of questioning, you did agree with me that	16	MR. BOYDSTON: It is at page 6 not
17	subscribership excuse me, fees collected	17	the first paragraph, I'm sorry page 6 and
18	have gone up in the past 11 years or so,	18	the Figure 1 that's right there in the middle
19	correct? That was my first question, and you	19	of the page 6. And it continues in Figures 2
20	said yes.	20	and 3 on pages 8 and 9.
21	Is your answer to that question still	21	These all discuss viewing trends,
22	yes?	22	which show decreasing viewing trends.
23	A. Well, as I am looking at this, I am	23	THE CLERK: 9032 is recorded receipts
24	not sure that these tables demonstrate that.	24	for the licensing division.
25	JUDGE BARNETT: Mr. Olaniran's	25	JUDGE BARNETT: Correct.
	······································		
	218		220
1	218 objection is sustained.	1	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.
1 2			
	objection is sustained.	1	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.
2 3 4	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition	1 2	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not
2 3 4 5	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:	1 2 3	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's
2 3 4 5 6	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition	1 2 3 4	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it
2 3 4 5 6 7	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between	1 2 3 4 5	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr. Sanders, without reference to the document.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's — we don't have anything to do with it and it is — I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is — I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't — we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to the document, can you answer the question that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official notice of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that — and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to the document, can you answer the question that he asked?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's — we don't have anything to do with it and it is — I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is — I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't — we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official notice of it.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to the document, can you answer the question that he asked?  THE WITNESS: No, I can't.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official notice of it.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. BY MR. BOYDSTON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to the document, can you answer the question that he asked?  THE WITNESS: No, I can't.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official notice of it.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Mr. Sanders, would you agree with me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to the document, can you answer the question that he asked?  THE WITNESS: No, I can't.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's we don't have anything to do with it and it is I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official notice of it.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Mr. Sanders, would you agree with me that the Figure 1 at page 6 of your report and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to the document, can you answer the question that he asked?  THE WITNESS: No, I can't.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. If I could ask you to look at the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's — we don't have anything to do with it and it is — I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is — I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't — we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official notice of it.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Mr. Sanders, would you agree with me that the Figure 1 at page 6 of your report and the Figure 2 at page 8 and Figure 3 at page 9,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to the document, can you answer the question that he asked?  THE WITNESS: No, I can't.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. If I could ask you to look at the other binder, which I believe has your report	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's — we don't have anything to do with it and it is — I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is — I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't — we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official notice of it.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Mr. Sanders, would you agree with me that the Figure 1 at page 6 of your report and the Figure 2 at page 8 and Figure 3 at page 9, you're representing the viewing trends there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to the document, can you answer the question that he asked?  THE WITNESS: No, I can't.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. If I could ask you to look at the other binder, which I believe has your report in it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's — we don't have anything to do with it and it is — I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is — I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't — we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official notice of it.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Mr. Sanders, would you agree with me that the Figure 1 at page 6 of your report and the Figure 2 at page 8 and Figure 3 at page 9, you're representing the viewing trends there, as the title suggests, obviously, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objection is sustained.  MR. OLANIRAN: Thank you, Your Honor.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Do you disagree with the proposition that there is an inverse correlation between subscribership and fees collected, on the one hand, and viewership on the other, in the last 11 years?  JUDGE BARNETT: If you know, Mr.  Sanders, without reference to the document.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, there is two columns here with numbers that and I don't have clarity on what the columns mean.  MR. BOYDSTON: Okay.  JUDGE BARNETT: Without reference to the document, can you answer the question that he asked?  THE WITNESS: No, I can't.  JUDGE BARNETT: Okay.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. If I could ask you to look at the other binder, which I believe has your report	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, no, we will not take official notice of that document. That's — we don't have anything to do with it and it is — I mean, it's a public document. I suppose we could take official notice of the fact that, if it is what it purports to be, it is — I mean, it's a public document.  That still doesn't — we're still not making the leap between Mr. Sanders' report of viewership and the licensing division's receipts.  MR. BOYDSTON: Does that mean that it is admitted or not admitted?  JUDGE BARNETT: We're taking official notice of it.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you.  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. Mr. Sanders, would you agree with me that the Figure 1 at page 6 of your report and the Figure 2 at page 8 and Figure 3 at page 9, you're representing the viewing trends there,

	221		223	
1	tracks Devotional viewing and overall viewing.	1	on page 7 for satellite? I don't believe it	
2	Q. Understood. And all three of them	2	is. Is it?	
3	show a decrease in viewing for the various	3	A. The values in page 16, consistent with	
4	categories that are represented in them,	4	Dr. Erdem's calculations, I believe have been	
5	correct?	5	scaled for the Cable Data Corporation data,	
6	A. That is correct.	6	whereas the data in the first table was not and	
7	Q. Now, at page 7 of your report, you	7	was really just intended to be a background	
8	indicate that the RODP reports indicate that	8	table tracking overall trends.	
9	SDC programming has consistently garnered about	9	Q. Okay. I understand. But, in other	
10	12 to 13 percent of the cable ratings, and the	10	words well, strike that.	
11	same for satellite, correct?	11	Now, the figures in the excuse me,	
12	A. Could you direct me, please, to where	12	the tables, Figures 2 and 3 at pages 8 and 9,	
13	you are?	13	would you agree with me that those would be	
14	Q. Page 7 of your report. And it is	14	different if the IPG programs, Kenneth	
15	essentially in the middle paragraph of that	15	Copeland, Bennie Hinn, and Creflo Dollar were	
16	page.	16	included in those figures as opposed to	
17	A. I just you referenced a percentage.	17	excluded? That would change those, those	
18	I am not seeing the percentage.	18	graphs somewhat, correct?	
19	Q. Okay. Well, you see you have figures	19	A. To the extent those programs	
20	in there and that's what I'm referring to.	20	demonstrated households and viewing, it would	
21	In other words, you say that in the	21	be additive.	
22	cable category the programs claimed by SDC	22	Q. It would increase it?	
23	Claimants have consistently generated between 2	23	A. Correct.	
24	million and 3 million viewing households on an	24	Q. Now, would you agree with me that,	
25	annual basis within the RODPs, while IPG	25	based upon your analysis of the RODP figures,	
23	annual basis within the Robis, while its	123	based upon your anarysis of the Nobi figures,	
	<del></del>		VIII	
	222		224	
1	Claimants have generated a fraction of those,	1	224 that a relatively few number of programs tend	-
1 2		1 2		
1	Claimants have generated a fraction of those,		that a relatively few number of programs tend	
2	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.	2	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10	
2 3	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those	2 3	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about	
2 3 4	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those	2 3 4	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected	
2 3 4 5	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.	2 3 4 5	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?	
2 3 4 5 6	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000. So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages. I guess, let me ask you this question:	2 3 4 5 6	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in	2 3 4 5 6 7	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so.  Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your year-by-year allocation in cable and satellite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says.  Q. Now, couldn't one explanation for that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your year-by-year allocation in cable and satellite to IPG and SDC. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says.  Q. Now, couldn't one explanation for that be that Nielsen's limited measurements in	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your year-by-year allocation in cable and satellite to IPG and SDC. Correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says.  Q. Now, couldn't one explanation for that be that Nielsen's limited measurements in Devotional programming are responsible for	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your year-by-year allocation in cable and satellite to IPG and SDC. Correct?  A. Yes. Q. And the with regard to satellite, focusing on the second one for satellite, you, except for one year, or I think well, most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding. Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says. Q. Now, couldn't one explanation for that be that Nielsen's limited measurements in Devotional programming are responsible for that, for that fact?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your year-by-year allocation in cable and satellite to IPG and SDC. Correct?  A. Yes. Q. And the with regard to satellite, focusing on the second one for satellite, you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding. Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says. Q. Now, couldn't one explanation for that be that Nielsen's limited measurements in Devotional programming are responsible for that, for that fact?  A. I think the more likely explanation is	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your year-by-year allocation in cable and satellite to IPG and SDC. Correct?  A. Yes. Q. And the with regard to satellite, focusing on the second one for satellite, you, except for one year, or I think well, most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding. Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says. Q. Now, couldn't one explanation for that be that Nielsen's limited measurements in Devotional programming are responsible for that, for that fact?  A. I think the more likely explanation is that there has been a migration of Devotional	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so.  Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your year-by-year allocation in cable and satellite to IPG and SDC. Correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the with regard to satellite, focusing on the second one for satellite, you, except for one year, or I think well, most of those figures are below 2 percent for IPG, correct?  A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says.  Q. Now, couldn't one explanation for that be that Nielsen's limited measurements in Devotional programming are responsible for that, for that fact?  A. I think the more likely explanation is that there has been a migration of Devotional programs to cable-only channels combined with,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so.  Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your year-by-year allocation in cable and satellite to IPG and SDC. Correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the — with regard to satellite, focusing on the second one for satellite, you, except for one year, or I think — well, most of those figures are below 2 percent for IPG, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding. Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional-rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says. Q. Now, couldn't one explanation for that be that Nielsen's limited measurements in Devotional programming are responsible for that, for that fact?  A. I think the more likely explanation is that there has been a migration of Devotional programs to cable-only channels combined with, you know, the churn or the erosion in what I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Claimants have generated a fraction of those, between approximately 250,000 and 400,000.  So those, with regard to those numbers, that's where I came up with those percentages.  I guess, let me ask you this question: I assume that these numbers that you have in this paragraph you believe to be accurate, correct?  A. I believe so.  Q. Okay. Now, let's move to page 16 of your report.  Now, on page 16 of your report, you have some charts there which assign your year-by-year allocation in cable and satellite to IPG and SDC. Correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the with regard to satellite, focusing on the second one for satellite, you, except for one year, or I think well, most of those figures are below 2 percent for IPG, correct?  A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that a relatively few number of programs tend to dominate this category, in that about 10 programs out of 110 account for about 61 percent of the major viewing, as reflected on page 9?  A. That's my understanding.  Q. And is it also accurate that, you know, as reflected — sorry.  Is it also accurate, as reflected on page 10 of your report, that the number of Devotional—rated programs has decreased between 2004 and 2009, from 54 to 33, that are reflected here?  A. I believe that's what my report says.  Q. Now, couldn't one explanation for that be that Nielsen's limited measurements in Devotional programming are responsible for that, for that fact?  A. I think the more likely explanation is that there has been a migration of Devotional programs to cable—only channels combined with, you know, the churn or the erosion in what I would consider to be minor programs.	

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phas		and 2012-7 CICD 5D (1777-2007) (1 hase 11	
	225			227
1	category because of the limited size of the	1	what is the reason in your mind?	
2	category?	2	A. The reason by and large is that they	
3	Well, I will take out the word high.	3	are not generating significant viewing.	
4	Would you agree with me that there are a number	4	Q. And so that the Nielsen mechanism for	
5	of zero viewing instances in this category, in	5	trying to make these determinations will not	
6	part because it is a small a smaller	6	see those small programs, correct, and has not	
7	category than, say, the Program Suppliers	7	seen those small programs, doesn't register	ĺ
8	category?	8	them, so to speak?	
9	A. There are there are incidences of	9	A. For good reason.	
10	zero viewing for both Claimants.	10	Q. Perhaps so, but I am just confirming	
11	Q. And that's that's certainly, I	11	that that is the case.	
12	would agree with you, is that, in part, that is	12		İ
13	-	13	They are essentially systematically	
14	because the sample size of Devotional programs	14	left out of the analysis because of their small	
	that we're looking at here is relatively small	ı	size, correct?	ĺ
15	compared to other categories like the Program	15	A. It it just seems to me like an	
16	Suppliers category, or sports?	16	application of commonsense.	
17	A. When you're when you're and I	17	Q. It may be, but I am just asking if	
18	think I have testified to this in prior	18	A. Yeah.	
19	proceedings when when the rating for a	19	Q if we agree that that is what is	
20	program in this genre might be between a one	20	going on here?	
21	and a three, there is a higher probability that	21	A. Well, a program with no with	
22	it will get carets, which is the, you know, the	22	minimal viewing is not going to show evidence	
23	Nielsen symbol in the books for not measurable.	23	of viewership.	
24	Q. Have you calculated the amount of zero	24	Q. In using these metrics or using this	ĺ
125	viewing instances for these programs?	25	system, the Nielsen rating system, it doesn't,	
25	. ,		-1	
2.5	226			228
	226			228
1	226 A. I don't have a recollection of	1	correct?	228
1 2	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.	1 2	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and	228
1 2 3	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to	1 2 3	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.	228
1 2 3 4	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that. Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?	1 2 3 4	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched	228
1 2 3 4 5	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of	1 2 3 4 5	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is	228
1 2 3 4 5	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.	1 2 3 4 5	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would	1 2 3 4 5 6	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that. Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that? A. I just don't have a recollection of it. Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that. Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that? A. I just don't have a recollection of it. Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that. Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that? A. I just don't have a recollection of it. Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue? A. It would be of minimal incremental	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that. Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that? A. I just don't have a recollection of it. Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue? A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible — isn't it, frankly, likely, that	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible — isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that. Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that? A. I just don't have a recollection of it. Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue? A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind. Q. Why is that? A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are either simply don't generate the audience or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in which Nielsen collects its data? If it	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are either simply don't generate the audience or fall outside of the Nielsen protocols.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible — isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in which Nielsen collects its data? If it collected its data in a more exacting way, say	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are either simply don't generate the audience or fall outside of the Nielsen protocols.  Q. I think that's a systemic issue,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible — isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in which Nielsen collects its data? If it collected its data in a more exacting way, say with a meter on every television, then it	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are either simply don't generate the audience or fall outside of the Nielsen protocols.  Q. I think that's a systemic issue, correct? That's because the nature of this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible — isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in which Nielsen collects its data? If it collected its data in a more exacting way, say with a meter on every television, then it probably would pick it up, unless literally no	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are either simply don't generate the audience or fall outside of the Nielsen protocols.  Q. I think that's a systemic issue, correct? That's because the nature of this process and the nature of the Nielsen	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible — isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in which Nielsen collects its data? If it collected its data in a more exacting way, say with a meter on every television, then it probably would pick it up, unless literally no person is ever watching the shows, correct?	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are either simply don't generate the audience or fall outside of the Nielsen protocols.  Q. I think that's a systemic issue, correct? That's because the nature of this process and the nature of the Nielsen collection is such that some of these smaller	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible — isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in which Nielsen collects its data? If it collected its data in a more exacting way, say with a meter on every television, then it probably would pick it up, unless literally no person is ever watching the shows, correct?  A. If people were watching the shows in	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are either simply don't generate the audience or fall outside of the Nielsen protocols.  Q. I think that's a systemic issue, correct? That's because the nature of this process and the nature of the Nielsen collection is such that some of these smaller shows just don't show up, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible — isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in which Nielsen collects its data? If it collected its data in a more exacting way, say with a meter on every television, then it probably would pick it up, unless literally no person is ever watching the shows, correct?  A. If people were watching the shows in meaningful numbers, then I think they would	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are either simply don't generate the audience or fall outside of the Nielsen protocols.  Q. I think that's a systemic issue, correct? That's because the nature of this process and the nature of the Nielsen collection is such that some of these smaller	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in which Nielsen collects its data? If it collected its data in a more exacting way, say with a meter on every television, then it probably would pick it up, unless literally no person is ever watching the shows, correct?  A. If people were watching the shows in meaningful numbers, then I think they would show up under the existing protocols.	228
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't have a recollection of calculating that.  Q. Is there a reason you didn't try to calculate that?  A. I just don't have a recollection of it.  Q. Is it something that you think would be a good thing to do, to produce an accurate opinion on this issue?  A. It would be of minimal incremental benefit in my mind.  Q. Why is that?  A. The programs that we that we're capturing here are the ones that generate substantial viewing. The ones that don't are either simply don't generate the audience or fall outside of the Nielsen protocols.  Q. I think that's a systemic issue, correct? That's because the nature of this process and the nature of the Nielsen collection is such that some of these smaller shows just don't show up, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct?  A. Yes, which is a widely accepted and credible system.  Q. And it may be that it is not watched very much, but it could also be that there is just too few data points to perceive it using the Nielsen data, correct?  A. The Nielsen protocols are designed to capture viewing that would be relevant to decision-makers.  Q. Well, okay. And one of the reasons why certain programs just don't show up with any kind of a rating at all, is that possible — isn't it, frankly, likely, that part of the reason for that is the manner in which Nielsen collects its data? If it collected its data in a more exacting way, say with a meter on every television, then it probably would pick it up, unless literally no person is ever watching the shows, correct?  A. If people were watching the shows in meaningful numbers, then I think they would	228

229 231 obviously? programming and advertising decisions are made, 1 2 A. correct? That sounds correct to me. 3 And this is what was elaborated in the 3 I won't read the exact line, but I 0. A. order that we have been -- the decision that 4 will take you at your word that it's in there. 4 5 I think it is the first full sentence 5 was in front of you. That was in that order as of the page 13, or within that. 6 well. Do you recall that or not? 7 7 I recall that point being made Α. multiple times during the various proceedings 8 8 And you also assert that Nielsen data is the -- excuse me -- that it's also accurate 9 that I have read related documents to. 9 that -- excuse me -- that Nielsen data is the 10 Now, in the past you have criticized 10 experts that were proffered by IPG, including 11 primary source of data for decisions related to 11 program selection and scheduling? You say that 12 Dr. Laura Robinson and Dr. Cowan, because they 12 13 at page 15, correct? 13 used methodologies that did not consider 14 Α. I believe so. 14 viewing as a variable. Correct? You had a --15 Now, your statements here are limited 15 you critiqued them for that. Is that fair? 16 to broadcaster decisions, not CSO and SSO, 16 Α. That sounds correct. 17 And you indicate that variables such satellite decisions, correct? 17 18 Α. I would not say that that's correct. 18 as the number of people who watch a program is 19 Okay. Now, CSOs and satellite 19 important, obviously, for valuing a operators don't receive any portion of the 20 retransmitted program? 20 21 advertising dollars received by broadcasters, 21 Α. That --22 do they? 22 Q. That's the bedrock of your analysis, 23 23 That is correct. Unless, of course, correct? you say some of the advertising dollars get 24 24 Α. That viewer -- viewership begets 25 translated into fees. subscribership. I think I said that earlier. 232 1 Well, but they don't actually receive 1 Okay. So based on that, I presume 2 advertising dollars, correct? 2 that you would criticize any methodology that 3 3 does not look at viewing demographics or Right. 4 Now, so for the CSOs and the SSOs, in viewing ratings? 5 terms of making money, they are not making 5 A. I might say it more generally, that I money off of advertising. They are making would be skeptical of a methodology that didn't 6 6 7 money off of subscribers. Correct? That's 7 have a value-related component to it. where they get their money. They don't get a And are you aware of any party 8 check from a broadcaster. They get a check calculating value based on viewing 9 9 from subscribers. Correct? demographics, including the SDC, in any 10 10 11 I think it is a little more 11 proceeding? I am focusing on viewing 12 complicated than that because certainly, 12 demographics as opposed to ratings, but viewing particularly in the latter years of this, cable 13 demographics. 13 14 companies didn't just make money off of selling 14 Demographics are a component of the 15 video services to subscribers. They were also 15 ratings. The ratings data, if you look in selling high-speed Internet. They were 16 16 those books, typically breaks it down into 17 becoming telephone companies. demographic subsets. 17 18 They generated advertising on their Okay. But are you aware of anyone in 18 19 own, either on a system-by-system basis or as 19 any of these proceedings, any party in any of part of an interconnect. So the video, you these proceedings, basing their -- part of 20 21 know, is obviously a component of it, but it's 21 their calculation of value on demographics 22 a lot more complicated multi-stream business. specifically, not demographics included as part 22 23 Well, in terms of where they get their 23 of an analysis of ratings, but specifically on 24 money related to video content, it is from demographics, i.e., perhaps saying, well, this

program gets a lousy rating but their

subscribers' fees, not from some other source,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

demographics are really strong?

1

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Could I ask you to repeat that A. question?
- O. Yeah. What I think -- I think maybe the way I just said it a second ago is best. But are you aware of any party in any of these proceedings that as part of its value -- its methodology to assign value, specifically analyzes demographics of viewing, divorced from just sheer volume of viewing?
- Well, if you said any party in any proceeding, it would seem like the survey approach is to some degree, by looking at the categories, would have to be a reflection of the democratic -- demographic complexion of the market that they are operating in.
- So, I'm sorry, does that mean that you think that somebody is using demographics in their methodology?
- Well, in my experience, demographic data is used ubiquitously. I'd be surprised if anyone -- if it was totally ignored from the decisions that we're talking about, but I don't have a specific recollection of the demographics playing into the calculations in

consistent with what it was then.

- Okay. And that is what?
- Well, you know, particularly when you Α. have got a situation like this where the value is currently dictated by a regulatory regime, there isn't much of a need for someone to do an independent valuation. So logically it wouldn't be a big part of the work that I do.

But, as I said, I have not specifically been retained to advise a cable company on what distant signal to import.

- Okay. And -- I don't know, I think you may have testified in this regard before but I just want to confirm -- you have never spoken with a cable system operator or a satellite system operator to ask them what their concerns are when they are determining if they should retransmit a specific station or not, correct?
- Α. I think that's something that has come up numerous times over the years during the course of the routine work that I do.
- And have you ever given specific information or specific direction to someone in regard to such a request?

234

1

Not to my recollection. It is an economic factor that might play into the

236

overall valuation of the business. And as I have characterized it before, it is a thin slice of a thin slice, and that's the

appropriate amount of attention.

Okay. Let's talk about the Nielsen distant data availability matter.

Now, wouldn't you agree with me that instead of using local ratings to impute distant viewership, it would be probably preferable to just use distant viewership information itself, correct?

I think, you know, any -- any project has got to be looked at in terms of the full universe of data that is available.

In this particular case, the RODP data was available uniformly over the entire period.

- Well, you could have obtained Nielsen data for the years 1999-2003 and 2008-2009, correct? I mean, that was something that you could have obtained, distant viewership data, I mean?
- Well, I think distant viewership data was built into this analysis for '99 to '03 as

this case.

0. Now, the last time that you appeared in this proceeding you testified that you had never performed an analysis as to the value of retransmitted programming, nor had anyone at your firm done that.

This seems inconsistent with your updated curriculum vitae. What is the status of your lack of work experience in this area? Do you have a lack of work experience in this area?

- If you could point me to what you are talking about, I will try to address it.
- I guess the place to look is your curriculum vitae, which is actually a different exhibit -- well, no, it's not. It's Exhibit A to your report.

And what I am specifically getting at is your testimony in the last proceeding was that you didn't -- that you had never performed an analysis as to the value of retransmitted programming.

I am simply trying to get at whether or not that is still your testimony or not?

I think my testimony now would be A.

	2	37		239	
1	a confirmatory approach.		1	2004 and 2008-2009. So we know Nielsen could	
1 2	Q. Okay. Well, I won't comment one way	1 :	2	have done it.	
3	or the other, but Nielsen data could have been	:	3	A. Yeah, there was a limitation on that	
4	obtained for 2008-2009, distant Nielsen data,		4	data and I just don't recall exactly what it	
5	correct? I mean, it could have been purchased.	1 1	5	was.	
6	Do you have any reason to say it couldn't have		6	Q. Well, but apparently there wasn't any	
7	been or it didn't exist?		7	limitation from the MPAA, correct?	
8	A. I believe that there was that based	I İ	8	A. I'd have to go back to the timing of	
9	upon my reading of some of the submissions in	1	9	the preparation of this. I I just I felt	
10	this matter, that the MPAA had data for those		10	to the best of my knowledge that we dug and	
11	years.		11	scrounged to get the most comprehensive basic	
12	Q. Well, in your report you say that		12	data that we could to complete this task.	
13	Nielsen data was unable to rather, that		13	Q. But ultimately didn't purchase some of	
14	Nielsen was unable to provide information for		14	the information that could have been purchased,	
15	1999 through 2009, and that that's why it		15	correct?	
16	wasn't used. That's what you said in your		16	A. I just don't know what the deal was	
17	in your statement.		17	with the I don't I don't have a solid	
18	A. From what year to what year?		18	recollection of what the what the situation	
19	Q. '99 to 2009.		19	was with the with the later one year's worth	
20	A. Well, I wouldn't say it was not I'm	i	20	of data.	
21	sorry.	1	21	Q. Now, do you acknowledge that the	
22	Q. The words that I see in your report	1	22	sweeps reports that are used do not measure all	
23	are that Nielsen was unable to provide any	1 1	23	Devotional broadcasts; in other words, it	
24	information with regard to 1999 to 2009 distant	i i	24	excludes specials and programs not broadcast	
25		1 1	25	three days a week and things like that,	
1					
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20		240	
-		38		240	
1	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you	38	1	correct?	
2	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?	38	2	correct? A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.	<u></u>
2	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at	38	2 3	correct? A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these	
2 3 4	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph.	38	2 3 4	correct? A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are	
2 3 4 5	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the	38	2 3 4 5	correct?  A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think	
2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence	38	2 3 4 5 6	correct?  A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a	
2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive	38	2 3 4 5 6 7	Correct?  A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct?  A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available? A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think that is quite entirely accurate. They could	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not be aired several times a year, as a special,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think that is quite entirely accurate. They could have provided information from '99 to 2003 and	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not be aired several times a year, as a special, there is no way of foreseeing that.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think that is quite entirely accurate. They could have provided information from '99 to 2003 and 2008 and 2009, correct?	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not be aired several times a year, as a special, there is no way of foreseeing that.  Q. Okay. But you have done no analysis	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think that is quite entirely accurate. They could have provided information from '99 to 2003 and 2008 and 2009, correct?  So that's not actually it is not	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not be aired several times a year, as a special, there is no way of foreseeing that.  Q. Okay. But you have done no analysis as to what ratings those those sorts of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think that is quite entirely accurate. They could have provided information from '99 to 2003 and 2008 and 2009, correct?  So that's not actually — it is not the case that they were unable to provide	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not be aired several times a year, as a special, there is no way of foreseeing that.  Q. Okay. But you have done no analysis as to what ratings those —— those sorts of programs have resulted in, have you?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think that is quite entirely accurate. They could have provided information from '99 to 2003 and 2008 and 2009, correct?  So that's not actually — it is not the case that they were unable to provide information exactly. They didn't. It wasn't	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes. Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not be aired several times a year, as a special, there is no way of foreseeing that. Q. Okay. But you have done no analysis as to what ratings those those sorts of programs have resulted in, have you? A. To the best of my knowledge, no one	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think that is quite entirely accurate. They could have provided information from '99 to 2003 and 2008 and 2009, correct?  So that's not actually it is not the case that they were unable to provide information exactly. They didn't. It wasn't bought by the SDC. But it is not because	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not be aired several times a year, as a special, there is no way of foreseeing that.  Q. Okay. But you have done no analysis as to what ratings those those sorts of programs have resulted in, have you?  A. To the best of my knowledge, no one has.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think that is quite entirely accurate. They could have provided information from '99 to 2003 and 2008 and 2009, correct?  So that's not actually — it is not the case that they were unable to provide information exactly. They didn't. It wasn't bought by the SDC. But it is not because Nielsen was unable to provide it, was it?	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not be aired several times a year, as a special, there is no way of foreseeing that.  Q. Okay. But you have done no analysis as to what ratings those those sorts of programs have resulted in, have you?  A. To the best of my knowledge, no one has.  Q. Okay. Including you, correct?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE FEDER: Mr. Boydston, can you point us to a page number, please?  MR. BOYDSTON: I believe this is at page 14. It is the end of the first paragraph. To put it in context, one can glance at the whole first paragraph. But the last sentence in which it appears says, "despite extensive efforts by the SDC to obtain out-of-market viewing data, including multiple conference calls with Nielsen in which I was a participant, Nielsen was unable to provide any information with regard to the years at issue in these proceedings."  BY MR. BOYDSTON:  Q. I guess my point is, I don't think that is quite entirely accurate. They could have provided information from '99 to 2003 and 2008 and 2009, correct?  So that's not actually it is not the case that they were unable to provide information exactly. They didn't. It wasn't bought by the SDC. But it is not because	38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Um-hum. Excuse me, yes.  Q. Nonetheless, you state that these unrated programs that I just described are insignificant in value because you don't think people would be likely to subscribe or not to a particular CSO based upon those programs being available?  A. To attract a subscriber, I would argue there has to be some level of predictability to the program. So if you know that a program is going to be aired five days a week, that's something that someone could subscribe to with some level of certainty.  If it is something that may or may not be aired several times a year, as a special, there is no way of foreseeing that.  Q. Okay. But you have done no analysis as to what ratings those those sorts of programs have resulted in, have you?  A. To the best of my knowledge, no one has.	

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

241

Well, you didn't -- you also didn't purchase information -- strike that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So your methodology accords no value to those programs, correct?

Yeah, my methodology accords value to the programs that are -- that appear in the Nielsen data.

And I would also reiterate my point. There is nothing that would lead me to believe that one side or the other to these proceedings would -- would be, you know, would benefit or have a detriment from that, as something that would likely cut across the board.

- Well, isn't it commonsense that a special program, i.e., one that doesn't appear regularly all the time, it's unique, would have some sort of unique appeal to viewers, that's why they make specials in the first place, isn't that commonsense?
- That's a possibility, but it is a huge leap with -- without any evidence that I have been able to ascertain that that would result in an incremental subscriber.
- Isn't it possible that some of the viewing public might want to subscribe to a

be specials as well.

- It is not syndicated television? 0.
- It's its own pay channel, certainly distinct and apart from the distant carriage of a television signal.
- And wouldn't you agree with me, it is sort of commonsense, but the reason there is appeal to that is because it has programming that is not done five days a week and is not done over and over again, but it's unique, it has unique programming each week or day or whatever?
- Α. Well, each -- each pay channel is going to be different, just like HBO is going to show new movies, not the same thing over and over again.

MR. BOYDSTON: One minute, if I may. Your Honor, I want to direct the Judges' attention to page 17 of Mr. Erdem's -- excuse me, Mr. Sanders' report, and the parties.

And there is some conclusions here that I would like -- that I am going to move to strike because my -- because it is beyond the scope. We believe it is beyond the scope of his expertise as we established at the

244

243

particular CSO because they have programs that are -- that are special in nature, that are unique, that are not just the regular old fare?

- A lot of things are possible, but I have to base my decisions in all the appraisals that I do on, you know, some modicum of documented evidence.
- 0. Are you familiar with the Lifetime Network?
  - Α. I'm familiar with it by name.
- Are you -- you understand they regularly have special programming on the Lifetime Network?
- Α. I actually don't. I don't watch it enough to know.
- Are you familiar with the Hallmark Q. Channel?
  - A. Yes.
- And are you familiar that that's primarily a channel that features what one might be called specials because it is not just the same sort of program over and over again, is it?
  - Well, I think there are a lot of reruns on the Hallmark Channel, but there may

beginning of Mr. Sanders' testimony.

Specifically, the last sentence of the partial paragraph on page 17 that begins with the words "to allocate reasonably the available funds" -- I'll just read the whole thing -- "to allocate reasonably the available funds between SDC and IPG in this proceeding, it is my opinion that audience measurements relying on surveys conducted by Nielsen together with data from the Copyright Office records compiled by the CDC are the best available tools to determine shares."

I move to strike that sentence. MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, Mr. Sanders is qualified as an expert in valuation of media assets, including television programs. I think

that this sentence more or less perfectly encapsulates his opinion based on that expertise.

JUDGE BARNETT: It is hard for me to see how that is not a valuation. Overruled.

MR. BOYDSTON: And then at the middle of the full paragraph beginning "one of the reasons," there is a sentence that begins "in my opinion" -- I will read it in full -- "in my

245 1 JUDGE BARNETT: We will take those two opinion where programs are homogenous, the most salient factor to distinguish them in terms of 2 sentences under advisement. I would like to subscribership is the size of the viewing consult with my colleagues on that. 3 audience." MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. 4 4 5 And I move to strike that as beyond 5 And then the sentence that begins, 6 the scope of his expertise. it's the last sentence I haven't covered in MR. MacLEAN: Again, Your Honor, this this, it begins "a religious program" -- and 7 is one of the inputs into his valuation opinion I'll read it -- "a religious program with a 8 8 9 as an expert appraiser, an expert in valuation 9 larger audience is more likely to attract and of media assets, including television 10 retain more subscribers for the cable system 10 11 operator and is, therefore, of a 11 programming. JUDGE BARNETT: I think that that is a 12 proportionately higher value." 12 13 component of his valuation. Overruled, Mr. 13 I move to strike that as beyond the 14 Boydston. 14 scope of his established expertise. 15 JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that 15 MR. BOYDSTON: Okay. And then on this 16 page, also at the end of that paragraph, the 16 in our discussions. sentence that begins "Nielsen ratings" which 17 17 MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you, Your Honor. reads, "Nielsen ratings data is the currency of 18 JUDGE BARNETT: Mr. MacLean, would you 18 the broadcast satellite and cable industries 19 -- did you want to respond on those three 19 20 and is generally regarded as the most reliable 20 sentences? 21 available measure of audience size." 21 MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, all three of 22 Move to strike. 22 these sentences are discussing directly the 23 23 MR. MacLEAN: Again, Your Honor, it's valuation inputs that Mr. Sanders has 24 an input into Mr. Sanders! valuation opinion as 24 considered as a professional appraiser in the an expert appraiser in media assets, including 25 25 valuation of media assets in doing television television programming. 1 programming, which is exactly what he is JUDGE BARNETT: Overruled. qualified as an expert to testify in. 2 3 3 MR. BOYDSTON: Your Honor, and I will point out that the concluding actually this entire, now that I see it, this sentence in this -- in this -- well, all the 4 4 sentences in this particular paragraph are entire paragraph that begins "one of the 5 5 6 reasons" I believe should -- the other portions 6 centered around this idea of value. That's the 7 of it should also be stricken because, now that 7 way the paragraph starts. It's the way the I'm looking at them, they have the same issue, whole paragraph reads. It's about value, and I believe. 9 9 that's what he is an expert in. I realize you overruled or, rather, 10 10 JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. Mr. you did not strike the middle sentence. But 11 11 Bovdston? 12 the first sentence reads, "one of the reasons 12 MR. BOYDSTON: It is all premised on a 13 that cable and satellite operators value 13 valuation -- excuse me. It is all premised on Devotional programming as a category is that it 14 a valuation that is premised on -- that is 14 15 appeals to a class of potential subscribers who 15 beyond his expertise, which is what a cable 16 are not necessarily captured by other system operator values and does not value and 17 programming like sports or movies, for 17 how he makes decisions and when he licenses 18 instance, but programs claimed within the 18 this or not. 19 category of Devotional programming are directed 19 And, excuse me, in addition, I am 20 predominantly to a Christian audience and can, 20 going to move to strike page 18, up through the 21 therefore, be thought of as homogenous in terms 21 middle of the first full paragraph of page 19, 22 of subscriber base to which they are likely to 22 which I can either describe or read into the 23 appeal." 23 record, whichever you think is more efficient. 24 I move to strike that on the grounds JUDGE BARNETT: Are there specific that it is beyond his expertise. 25 sentences or you are saying the entire?

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phase	se II)	and 2012-7 CRB SD (1999-2009) (Phase II)
	249		251
1	MR. BOYDSTON: The entire part from	1	dire, moved to disallow this witness as an
2	Roman numeral VIII on page 18 to the sentence	2	expert witness and you had a particular
3	that begins "local viewing data," on page 19,	3	narrower basis.
4	the sentence that begins "local viewing data is	4	What can you repeat, if you can
5	routinely employed in the broadcasting and paid	5	take a moment, what was that narrower basis?
6	television industries to facilitate a multitude	6	MR. BOYDSTON: That I was talking
7	of practical decisions ranging from pricing,	7	about at the beginning?
8	advertising, and determining cost of syndicated	8	JUDGE STRICKLER: Yes, about when you
9	programs to establishing the value of a pay	9	were doing the voir dire.
10	television network measuring the payback on a	10	MR. BOYDSTON: Right. I mean, I don't
11	capital investment."	11	know if it was narrow or not, but what it was
12	And, again, I can read the in-between	12	
13	part if you need me to.	13	JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, whatever it
14	JUDGE BARNETT: So you are including	14	was. Forget the characterization.
15	that sentence in the part that you are	15	MR. BOYDSTON: Sure, whatever it was.
16	objecting to?	16	Maybe it was narrow. It was that the
17	MR. BOYDSTON: I am. Thank you.	17	decision-making process of a CSO is beyond
18	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Thank you. We	18	let me be more specific.
19	will consult on those portions. Did you want	19	The decision-making process in
20	to respond to those, Mr. MacLean?	20	deciding whether or not to pay the licensing
21	MR. MacLEAN: I have no different	21	fee for a particular retransmission by a CSO,
22	response than before. These are all inputs	22	that decision-making process is beyond the
23	into a valuation decision by an expert who is	23	scope of his expertise because he has no
24	qualified as an expert appraiser in the field	24	experience he doesn't have sufficient
25	of media assets, including television	25	experience in that field, and I don't think he
	250	-	250
	250		252
1	programming.	1	has any experience in that field. He said he's
2	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.	2	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.
2 3	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.	2	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of
2 3 4	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the	2 3 4	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.
2 3 4 5	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any	2 3 4 5	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean,
2 3 4 5 6	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the	2 3 4	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being
2 3 4 5 6 7	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase	2 3 4 5 6 7	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it again. You just agreed that's what it was, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.  MacLean.  I would like to consult with my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it again. You just agreed that's what it was, so that's good. Thanks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.  MacLean.  I would like to consult with my colleagues on these.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it again. You just agreed that's what it was, so that's good. Thanks.  MR. MacLEAN: Nothing more.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.  MacLean.  I would like to consult with my colleagues on these.  MR. BOYDSTON: I'm sorry, Your Honor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it again. You just agreed that's what it was, so that's good. Thanks.  MR. MacLEAN: Nothing more.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, Mr. Boydston, let
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.  MacLean.  I would like to consult with my colleagues on these.  MR. BOYDSTON: I'm sorry, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: We will consult.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it again. You just agreed that's what it was, so that's good. Thanks.  MR. MacLEAN: Nothing more.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, Mr. Boydston, let me just be sure that I'm understanding what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.  MacLean.  I would like to consult with my colleagues on these.  MR. BOYDSTON: I'm sorry, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: We will consult.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it again. You just agreed that's what it was, so that's good. Thanks.  MR. MacLEAN: Nothing more.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, Mr. Boydston, let me just be sure that I'm understanding what you are meaning because these are compulsory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.  MacLean.  I would like to consult with my colleagues on these.  MR. BOYDSTON: I'm sorry, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: We will consult.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And I just have a couple more and then I will be done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it again. You just agreed that's what it was, so that's good. Thanks.  MR. MacLEAN: Nothing more.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, Mr. Boydston, let me just be sure that I'm understanding what you are meaning because these are compulsory licenses. A CSO doesn't get to decide whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.  MacLean.  I would like to consult with my colleagues on these.  MR. BOYDSTON: I'm sorry, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: We will consult.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And I just have a couple more and then I will be done.  Two more.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it again. You just agreed that's what it was, so that's good. Thanks.  MR. MacLEAN: Nothing more.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, Mr. Boydston, let me just be sure that I'm understanding what you are meaning because these are compulsory licenses. A CSO doesn't get to decide whether to pay a license fee or not on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	programming.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.  MR. BOYDSTON: And I am almost done.  Page 21, the first full sentence — or, no, the second full sentence is "consequently, any determination of the relative fair value of the distant signal programming related to the Phase II Devotional parties may be subject to adjustment to reflect the audiences attributable to these programs."  I move to strike.  MR. MacLEAN: I have no further response other than the response that I have given.  JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you, Mr.  MacLean.  I would like to consult with my colleagues on these.  MR. BOYDSTON: I'm sorry, Your Honor?  JUDGE BARNETT: We will consult.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And I just have a couple more and then I will be done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	has any experience in that field. He said he's consulted, but that's all he said he has done.  He has never been in the shoes of making that decision and making that call.  JUDGE STRICKLER: And, Mr. MacLean, your response was that is not what he is being offered for so that wasn't a very good reason to deny his — us qualifying him as an expert witness, right?  MR. MacLEAN: That's exactly correct, Your Honor. If I could be permitted just to expand on that just a moment to explain what I think is the distinction.  JUDGE STRICKLER: Well, we already did the voir dire, so we don't need to go over it again. You just agreed that's what it was, so that's good. Thanks.  MR. MacLEAN: Nothing more.  JUDGE BARNETT: And, Mr. Boydston, let me just be sure that I'm understanding what you are meaning because these are compulsory licenses. A CSO doesn't get to decide whether

		253		255	
i	1	chooses, okay, we're going to retransmit this	1	companies to make programming decisions."	
	2	signal, this transmission, and, therefore, you	2	Continuing on to the next page, it	
	3	must pay a license for it. In other words,	3	will be the first full paragraph on the next	
	4	it's the choice that he makes that we're	4	page, and then that's all. The first full	
	1		5	paragraph does read "the methodology in"	
	5	talking about here, right.  I know it is not a choice as to	6	JUDGE BARNETT: You don't need to read	
	7		7	the whole if it's the whole paragraph, we	
	8	whether or not he pays it or not. It is whether or not what he selects.	8	can read it.	
	9	JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you. I just	9		
	10	wanted to clarify because	10	MR. BOYDSTON: Yes, the whole paragraph which ends with Footnote 3.	
	11	MR. BOYDSTON: Right, not a question	11	JUDGE BARNETT: Thank you.	
	12	of whether or not	12	MR. BOYDSTON: I believe I am done. I	
	13		13		
	14	JUDGE BARNETT: a CSO doesn't get	14	just need to check a note.	
	1	to choose whether to pay a fee or not.		BY MR. BOYDSTON:	
	15 16	MR. BOYDSTON: No, no, he just gets to	15	Q. Quickly, are you aware of how fees are calculated for CSOs and SSOs in their	
Ì	17	choose whether or not he runs those programs	16 17		
	18	and, therefore, has to pay a fee,		statements of account that they file with the	
		The last two groups, the two things I	18 19	Copyright Office? A. Generally.	
	19	am moving to strike would be on page 21, in the	20	<u>-</u>	
	20	middle sentence or, excuse me, middle	1	Q. And are you aware that it is	
	21 22	paragraph, that is paragraph K, or 10, there is	21 22	predominantly based on what is called a Form 3	
	23	a sentence at the very beginning that begins with the words "I fully endorse his approach."	23	system and it depends upon the number of subscribers to the system?	
	24	And it reads "I fully endorse his approach.	24	A. Or subscriber equivalent units.	
Ì	25	approach which relies on the sophisticated	25	Q. Okay. And, therefore, the calculation	
			2.5		
. 1					-
		254		256	
	1		1		
	1 2	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for	1 2	of number of subscribers essentially is the	
		assessment of local viewing and distant	1		
	2	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for	2	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of	
	2	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."	2 3	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber	
	2 3 4	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond	2 3 4	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?	
	2 3 4 5	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that	2 3 4 5	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex	
	2 3 4 5 6	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.	2 3 4 5 6	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will	
	2 3 4 5 6 7	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends — the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct,	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?  A. To a degree.	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.  It's "based on actual practices in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.  It's "based on actual practices in the broadcasting and pay television industries, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends — the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?  A. To a degree.  Q. And so what — to what degree does it not?	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.  It's "based on actual practices in the broadcasting and pay television industries, it is clear that any methodology must reflect the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?  A. To a degree.  Q. And so what to what degree does it not?  A. Well, as I said, it is a complicated	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.  It's "based on actual practices in the broadcasting and pay television industries, it is clear that any methodology must reflect the popularity of the two groups of Devotional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?  A. To a degree.  Q. And so what to what degree does it not?  A. Well, as I said, it is a complicated calculus so it wouldn't be directly	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.  It's "based on actual practices in the broadcasting and pay television industries, it is clear that any methodology must reflect the popularity of the two groups of Devotional programming. Nielsen and distant subscriber	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?  A. To a degree.  Q. And so what to what degree does it not?  A. Well, as I said, it is a complicated calculus so it wouldn't be directly proportional to subscribers starting at zero.	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.  It's "based on actual practices in the broadcasting and pay television industries, it is clear that any methodology must reflect the popularity of the two groups of Devotional programming. Nielsen and distant subscriber data are the key tools to measure each	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?  A. To a degree.  Q. And so what to what degree does it not?  A. Well, as I said, it is a complicated calculus so it wouldn't be directly proportional to subscribers starting at zero.  Q. And what part what are you aware	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.  It's "based on actual practices in the broadcasting and pay television industries, it is clear that any methodology must reflect the popularity of the two groups of Devotional programming. Nielsen and distant subscriber data are the key tools to measure each compensable program's popularity and, hence,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?  A. To a degree.  Q. And so what to what degree does it not?  A. Well, as I said, it is a complicated calculus so it wouldn't be directly proportional to subscribers starting at zero.  Q. And what part what are you aware of these other parts of the calculus that	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.  It's "based on actual practices in the broadcasting and pay television industries, it is clear that any methodology must reflect the popularity of the two groups of Devotional programming. Nielsen and distant subscriber data are the key tools to measure each compensable program's popularity and, hence, its value. This methodological approach	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?  A. To a degree.  Q. And so what to what degree does it not?  A. Well, as I said, it is a complicated calculus so it wouldn't be directly proportional to subscribers starting at zero.  Q. And what part what are you aware of these other parts of the calculus that change that?	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	assessment of local viewing and distant subscribership as principal tools for allocating shares."  I move to strike that that's beyond his expertise. It may be in the expertise of Mr. Erdem, but it is not in his.  JUDGE BARNETT: We will include that in our discussion.  MR. BOYDSTON: Thank you. And then the last section I am referring to begins — it's the conclusions that is on page 21, not the first sentence but the first — the second full paragraph of that, which says "based on actual practices" — and shall I — I will read it.  It's "based on actual practices in the broadcasting and pay television industries, it is clear that any methodology must reflect the popularity of the two groups of Devotional programming. Nielsen and distant subscriber data are the key tools to measure each compensable program's popularity and, hence,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of number of subscribers essentially is the same or at least parallels the calculation of the fees; the more subscribers or subscriber units, the more the fees, correct?  A. I know there is some more complex elements at the calculus, that a system will pay some fee, whether they carry a distant signal or not, and then the amount may vary somewhat based upon the number of signals and the type of signals.  Q. Okay. But other than a baseline fee, it basically depends the fee depends primarily upon number of subscribers, correct, if you know?  A. To a degree.  Q. And so what to what degree does it not?  A. Well, as I said, it is a complicated calculus so it wouldn't be directly proportional to subscribers starting at zero.  Q. And what part what are you aware of these other parts of the calculus that	

something at the outset, whether you are

25

employed by broadcasters and satellite

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Pl	iase II)	and 2012-7 CKB 3D (1999-2009) (Fliase II)
	257		259
1	getting something or not.	1	A. That it was just not available at any
2	Q. And anything beyond that?		cost.
3	A. Again, my understanding is that there	3	
		1 -	Q. With respect to the 1999 to 2003
4	is some type of a sliding scale, the first,	4	distant viewing sweep data that we used, do you
5	second, the third signals, and also depending	5	have an understanding as to when that data was
6	on what type of station it is.	6	compiled by Nielsen?
7	Q. Okay. And now the percentage of	7	A. I don't know exactly when it was
8	retransmission royalties attributable to CSOs	8	compiled, but I have an idea of when it became
9	that carry only local stations and, therefore,	9	available for the SDC to use in this case.
10	pay that basic minimum fee, do you know what	10	Q. So you don't know when when the
11	percentage that is?	11	actual generation of that data took place?
12	A. No.	12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. Would you disagree with me if I said	13	Q. Finally, I wanted to ask you, you
14	it was less than 1 percent?	14	received a number of questions about whether
15	A. I'd have no no basis to agree or	15	you agree or disagree with certain statements
16	disagree.	16	that may have been made by other witnesses in
17	Q. Thank you.	17	past proceedings, and I want to ask you about a
18	MR. BOYDSTON: I have nothing further.	18	related one.
19	JUDGE BARNETT: Anything from Program	19	So I am just going to read the
20	Suppliers?	20	question and answer, and I just want you to
21	MR. OLANIRAN: None, Your Honor.	21	tell me whether you agree or disagree with the
22	JUDGE BARNETT: Mr. MacLean?	22	statement.
23	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	23	So the question: "So when you're
24	BY MR. MacLEAN:	24	programming on a program-by-program basis, if
25	Q. Mr. Sanders, as to those programs for	25	you have two similar programs that satisfy the
1	g. told ballacib, and or cliebe ploylams lol	-°	log mano and programs and profits
	258		260
1		1	
1 2	which for whatever reason we did not have	1 2	same niche and you have to make a decision as
2	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive	2	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they
2 3	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings any information about ratings	2 3	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at
2 3 4	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any	2 3 4	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine
2 3 4 5	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?	2 3 4 5	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at — if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting
2 3 4 5 6	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?
2 3 4 5 6 7	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating	2 3 4 5 6 7	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at — if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not. Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at — if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not. Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data. Q. Did — on your various conference	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, he was asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data.  Q. Did — on your various conference calls with Nielsen — of which, of course, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, he was asked multiple, multiple questions about statements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not. Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data. Q. Did — on your various conference	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, he was asked multiple, multiple questions about statements by witnesses on precisely this issue and was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data.  Q. Did — on your various conference calls with Nielsen — of which, of course, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, he was asked multiple, multiple questions about statements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data.  Q. Did — on your various conference calls with Nielsen — of which, of course, I was a participant as well — did we request	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, he was asked multiple, multiple questions about statements by witnesses on precisely this issue and was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data.  Q. Did — on your various conference calls with Nielsen — of which, of course, I was a participant as well — did we request from Nielsen sources of distant viewing sweep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, he was asked multiple, multiple questions about statements by witnesses on precisely this issue and was asked if he agreed or disagreed, and I think I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data.  Q. Did — on your various conference calls with Nielsen — of which, of course, I was a participant as well — did we request from Nielsen sources of distant viewing sweep data for the years subsequent to 2003?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, he was asked multiple, multiple questions about statements by witnesses on precisely this issue and was asked if he agreed or disagreed, and I think I am entitled to redirect on this. It was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data.  Q. Did — on your various conference calls with Nielsen — of which, of course, I was a participant as well — did we request from Nielsen sources of distant viewing sweep data for the years subsequent to 2003?  A. Yes, we did, multiple times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at — if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, he was asked multiple, multiple questions about statements by witnesses on precisely this issue and was asked if he agreed or disagreed, and I think I am entitled to redirect on this. It was an input in his valuation determination.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which for whatever reason we did not have ratings data from the RODPs, did you receive any ratings — any information about ratings with regard to those programs from IPG or any other source?  A. I did not.  Q. You received a few questions relating to estimates of distant viewing that MPAA in these proceedings received in the — or used in the — for the years 2008 and 2009.  Do you have any understanding as to whether the data that MPAA used for those purposes for 2008 and 2009 was sweep data or National People Meter data?  A. My understanding is that it was meter data.  Q. Did — on your various conference calls with Nielsen — of which, of course, I was a participant as well — did we request from Nielsen sources of distant viewing sweep data for the years subsequent to 2003?  A. Yes, we did, multiple times.  Q. And what in general terms was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	same niche and you have to make a decision as to which one you're going to transmit, they both would satisfy that niche, if you look at if you look at all for that to determine which one will do a better job of attracting those niche viewers?  "Answer: If you had ratings that would tell you that, you would look at that for sure."  Would you agree or disagree with that statement?  MR. BOYDSTON: Objection, Your Honor. This goes right to the heart of the CSO decision-making process and whether or not he is qualified to say what a CSO would do in that context with that information.  MR. MacLEAN: Your Honor, he was asked multiple, multiple questions about statements by witnesses on precisely this issue and was asked if he agreed or disagreed, and I think I am entitled to redirect on this. It was an input in his valuation determination.  JUDGE STRICKLER: What were you

	Docket Nos. 2012-6 CRB CD (2004-2009) (Ph	ase I	1) and 2012-7 CRB SD (1999-2009) (Phase II)
	261		263
1	from the oral transcript of Mr. Egan from the	1	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay. Thank you.
2	earlier stage of this proceeding, and the	2	Then we're at recess until 9:30 in the morning.
3	question that was asked was, in fact, your	3	(Whereupon at 4:16 p.m., the hearing
		4	
4	question to Mr. Egan.	- 1	recessed to reconvene at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday, April
5	JUDGE BARNETT: Overruled.	5	10, 2018.)
6	BY MR. MacLEAN:	6	
7	Q. So, Mr. Sanders, would you agree or	7	
8	disagree, and I will read just the last part of	8	
9	the question and the answer again, "if you look	9	
10	at that at all for that to determine which one	10	
11	will do a better job of attracting those niche	11	
12	viewers?"	12	
13	Answer, the witness: "If you had	13	
14	ratings that would tell you that, you would	14	
15	look at that for sure."	15	
16	Would you agree or disagree with that	16	
17	with that testimony?	17	
18	MR. BOYDSTON: I am going to object.	18	
19	We have not been permitted to get into all of	19	
20	Mr. Egan's testimony, and I don't think that we	20	
21	should be that counsel should be able to	21	
		22	
22	cherry-pick one, and if he can, fine, but I		
23	think I should be able to then offer other	23	
24	parts of Mr. Egan's testimony from the same	24	
25	time period that show his full opinion on this.	25	
	262		264
1	JUDGE BARNETT: Mr. Boydston, you	1	CONTENTS.
2	opened this door.	2	OPENING STATEMENT BY: PAGE:
3	MR. BOYDSTON: I did. And I don't	3	Mr. MacLean 5
		4	
4	JUDGE BARNETT: And you asked about	: 1	
5	specific paragraphs, and so overruled.	5	Mr. Boydston 37
6	MR. BOYDSTON: Understood. Does that	6	
7	mean that I may	7	WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS
8	JUDGE BARNETT: Okay? Overruled.	8	ERKAN ERDEM
9	THE WITNESS: I would agree.	9	Ey Mr. MacLean 48
10	MR. MacLEAN: Thank you. No further	10	By Mr Boydston 71
11	questions.	11	Ey Mr. MacLean 148
12	JUDGE BARNETT: I think we are done	12	By Mr. Boydston 155
13	for the day unless questions from the Bench?	13	JOHN SANDERS
14	Okay.	14	By Mr. MacLean 159
15	Thank you, Mr. Sanders. You may be	15	By Mr. Boydston (Voir Dire: 165)
16	excused.	16	By Mr. MacLean 169
17	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	17	By Mr. Boydston 189
18	(The witness stood down.)	18	By Mr. MacLean 257
19	JUDGE BARNETT: We will then reconvene	19	
20	at 9:30 in the morning and we will hear from?	20	AFTERNOON SESSION: 116
21	MS. PLOVNICK: Mr. Lindstrom.	21	ALIBIMOON SESSION. IIO
22	JUDGE BARNETT: Mr. Lindstrom. Is he	22	COMPTENED OF COLORS
			CONFIDENTIAL SESSIONS: NONE
23	the only witness planned for tomorrow?	23	
24	MS. PLOVNICK: And Dr. Gray will	24	
25	follow Mr. Lindstrom.	25	

Γ	DOCKELINO	S. 2012-0 CRB CD (200-	
			265
1	J	EXHIBITS	
2	EXHIBIT NUMBI	ER: MARKED/RECEIVED	REJECTED
3	7000	52	
4	7001	169	
5	7002	47	
6	7002	47	
7		47	
1	7004		
8	7005	47	
9			
10	9000-9033		147
11	9023		97
12	9027		96
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
			0.00
			266
1		CERTIFICATE	266
1		CERTIFICATE	266
2	I certify		
2 3		y that the foregoing is a	true and
2 3 4	accurate trai	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my	true and y skill and
2 3 4 5	accurate tran ability, from	y that the foregoing is a	true and y skill and
2 3 4 5 6	accurate trai	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my	true and y skill and
2 3 4 5 6 7	accurate tran ability, from	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my	true and y skill and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of	true and y skill and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accurate tranability, from proceeding.	y that the foregoing is a ascript, to the best of my my stenographic notes of Karen Brynteson	true and y skill and f this

Distributions of the 2	2004-2009 and 1999-2009 C	able Royalty Funds	April 9, 2018
Docket Nos. 2012-6	CRB CD (2004-2009) (Phas	se II) and 2012-7 CRB SD (	1999-2009) (Phase II)
	1998-'99 [2] 124:4 191:2	2018 [2] 1:19 263:5	7:30 [1] 149:4
0	1998-1999 [3] 164:10 190:24 195:	202-355-7917 [1] 2:17	<b>700</b> [9] <b>78</b> :13 <b>79</b> :4 <b>116</b> :16,25 <b>117</b> :
<b>0.1</b> [9] <b>57:</b> 19 <b>59:</b> 5 <b>105:</b> 18,19,22	18	202-408-7600 [1] 2:24	17 <b>129</b> :12 <b>130</b> :18,18 <b>150</b> :2
<b>106:</b> 5,9 <b>112:</b> 24 <b>157:</b> 7	<b>1999</b> [48] <b>4:</b> 7,9,10,13 <b>11:</b> 7,15 <b>15:</b>	202-663-8183 [1] 3:9	<b>7000</b> [10] <b>51</b> :7,19,20,24 <b>52</b> :3,6,6,8
008 [2] 68:15,17	12,16,25 17:1 18:16,17,24 19:4	20th [1] 2:22	67:19 265:3
03 [1] 236:25	<b>36:</b> 21,25 <b>37:</b> 2 <b>50:</b> 13 <b>56:</b> 3,12,20,	<b>21</b> [6] <b>79:</b> 25 <b>84:</b> 19 <b>205:</b> 23 <b>250:</b> 4	<b>7001</b> [11] <b>26</b> :23 <b>161</b> :10 <b>169</b> :9,13,
05 [1] 158:1	1	<b>?</b>	
	22,23 <b>57</b> :3 <b>59</b> :24 <b>60</b> :11 <b>61</b> :15,18, 24 <b>62</b> :1 <b>63</b> :7,8 <b>66</b> :8 <b>76</b> :20,21 <b>79</b> :9,	253:19 254:11	18,21,24,25 170:24 171:2 265:4 7002 [4] 46:16 47:2,4 265:5
1	18 <b>80</b> :18 <b>107</b> :14 <b>127</b> :21 <b>157</b> :25		
1 [8] 16:21 51:8 68:15 203:2 219:		213-624-1996 [1] 2:7	7003 [4] 46:16 47:2,4 265:6
18 <b>220:</b> 20,25 <b>257:</b> 14	182:12 183:17 203:23 213:5 237:	<b>22</b> [4] <b>26</b> :22 <b>151</b> :6 <b>188</b> :24 <b>189</b> :5	7004 [4] 47:7,20,22 265:7
1,000 [2] 8:23 118:5	15,24 259:3	23 5 75:6,11 76:5,6 151:7	7005 [4] 47:11,20,22 265:8
1.5 [1] 103:4	1999-2003 [1] 236:20	<b>24</b> ③ <b>11</b> :12,12 <b>104</b> :9	703 [2] 2:22 22:2
<b>1:00</b> [1] <b>115:</b> 15	1999-2009 [1] 50:14	25 [1] 76:9	71 [1] 264:10
1:07 [1] 116:2	2	250,000 [1] 222:2	8
10 [11] 76:23,23 116:20 119:14 134:	<b>2</b> [15] <b>69</b> :3,7,23 <b>70</b> :14,16 <b>78</b> :15 <b>79</b> :	257 [1] 264:18	8 [5] 22:3 75:22 219:20 220:21 223
8 <b>204</b> :7,18 <b>224</b> :2,10 <b>253</b> :21 <b>263</b> :5	4,4 103:3 219:19 220:21,24 221:	27 5 86:16 87:6 95:15 97:1 264:4	12
10:51 a.m [1] 71:17	23 <b>222</b> :21 <b>223</b> :12	<b>29</b> <sup>[1]</sup> <b>67</b> :17	80 [1] 163:24
100 [14] 27:24 60:4 116:17,18 117:	<b>2-3</b> [1] <b>74:</b> 23	3	803(c)(1 <sup>[1]</sup> 24:8
18 <b>118:</b> 19 <b>155:</b> 21,23 <b>156:</b> 2,4,16	2:32 p.m [1] 189:16	3 [10] 68:9 71:1 75:6 219:20 220:21,	81 (1) 22:3
<b>157:</b> 8,8 <b>163:</b> 24	2:50 [1] 189:17		
<b>100,000</b> [3] <b>149</b> :7,7 <b>174</b> :11	<b>20</b> [5] 11:12 18:24 19:4 22:4 179:	24 221:24 223:12 255:10,21 3,000 [2] 163:15 167:7	<b>82</b> [1] <b>22:</b> 3 <b>85</b> [2] <b>183:</b> 8,8
<b>101</b> [2] <b>1:</b> 17 <b>172:</b> 18	l .		
104 [1] 77:9	14	<b>30</b> [6] <b>8</b> :22 <b>16</b> :2 <b>68</b> :6,9 <b>134</b> :2,3	8826 [2] 195:21 197:16
10786 [1] 2:5	2000 [11] 32:18,18 33:2 35:23 36:7	31 [3] 195:15 196:15 197:2	8th [1] 2:15
<b>11</b> [4] <b>75</b> :23 <b>213</b> :14 <b>217</b> :18 <b>218</b> :8	<b>42</b> :10 <b>56</b> :24 <b>61</b> :21 <b>119</b> :22 <b>127</b> :22	32 [1] 214:8	9
11-year [1] 213:13	212:10	33 [1] 224:12	9 [7] 1:19 76:23 206:21 219:20 220
11:11 [1] 71:18	2000-2003 [4] 80:15 128:14 165:8	34 [1] 76:8	21 223:12 224:5
110 [1] 224:3	212:23	351.10(g [2] 96:4 144:5	9,000 [1] 145:22
116 [1] 264:20	2001 3 36:9 56:25 127:22	36 [1] 76:9	9.84 [1] 68:18
<b>12</b> [10] <b>40</b> :19,21,21 <b>129</b> :23 <b>132</b> :14,	2002 [1] 36:9	<b>3613</b> <sup>[3]</sup> 81:24 82:3 193:10	9:30 [3] 262:20 263:2,4
20,21 <b>133</b> :10 <b>204</b> :23 <b>221</b> :10	<b>2003</b> [39] <b>11:</b> 8,15 <b>15:</b> 12,16,25 <b>17:</b> 1	<b>37</b> [4] 16:3 96:3 144:4 264:5	9:33 [2] 1:21 4:2
<b>12:03</b> [1] <b>115:</b> 16	<b>18:24,25 19:4 36:10 42:10 56:3</b> ,	3700 [1] 163:17	90 [11] 75:15 86:17 111:22,25 112:
1200 [1] 3:7	12,20,25 <b>57</b> :3 <b>59</b> :24 <b>60</b> :12 <b>61</b> :22	4	4,10 116:19 118:19,21 119:14
<b>1233</b> [1] <b>2:</b> 22	<b>62</b> :1,8 <b>63</b> :9 <b>66</b> :8,9 <b>76</b> :22 <b>79</b> :10,19	4 [4] 57:15 133:7 174:12 189:25	146:6
12th (1) 147:13	<b>104</b> :17 <b>107</b> :14 <b>119</b> :22 <b>127</b> :17,22	4/3/18 [1] 266:9	900 [1] 147:12
13 5 77:5 133:10 221:10 228:24	<b>182</b> :12 <b>183</b> :17 <b>184</b> :11 <b>212</b> :10 <b>238</b> :	4:16 [1] 263:3	9000 [2] 146:25 147:8
229:6	17 <b>258</b> :21 <b>259</b> :3	400,000 5 12:2 174:6,10,12 222:	9000-9033 [1] 265:10
<b>1310</b> [2] <b>204:</b> 17,22	20036 [3] 2:16,23 3:8	2	9001 [2] 145:23 146:4
14 [1] 238:4	<b>2004</b> [16] <b>4:</b> 6 <b>11:</b> 10,13 <b>33:</b> 1 <b>35:</b> 3,	44 [1] 16:3	9002 [1] 146:5
	22,24,25 <b>36:</b> 11 <b>62:</b> 11 <b>66:</b> 25 <b>80:</b> 21	1	
147 [1] 265:10	127:18 191:1 224:12 239:1	<b>47</b> [4] <b>265</b> :5,6,7,8	90024 [1] 2:6
148 [1] 264:11	<b>2004-2005</b> [2] <b>190:</b> 9,20	48 [1] 264:9	9003 [2] 75:3 146:5
<b>15</b> [17] <b>40</b> :17,24,25 <b>41</b> :3 <b>71</b> :16 <b>79</b> :	<b>2004-2009</b> [1] <b>50:</b> 13	4th [4] 34:19,22 35:7,15	9004 [2] 75:3 146:5
24 82:23 111:15 132:4,8 133:6	2004/2009 [1] 66:2	5	9005 [2] 97:24 146:5
<b>139</b> :12 <b>140</b> :21,22 <b>146</b> :7 <b>189</b> :15	2005 [2] 36:1,12	5 [5] 24:9 41:2 57:16 133:1 264:3	9006 [1] 146:5
229:13	<b>2006</b> [2] <b>36:</b> 2,13	<b>50</b> [5] <b>125</b> :9 <b>153</b> :18,21,22 <b>154</b> :10	9007 [1] 146:5
<b>155</b> [1] <b>264:</b> 12	<b>2007</b> [2] <b>36:</b> 2,14	500,000 [1] 157:23	9008 [1] 146:5
159 [1] 264:14	<b>2008</b> [6] <b>35:</b> 9 <b>36:</b> 3,15 <b>238:</b> 18 <b>258:</b>	<b>52</b> [1] <b>265</b> :3	9009 [1] 146:5
<b>16</b> [5] <b>104:</b> 11 <b>206:</b> 22 <b>222:</b> 11,13	10,13	<b>54</b> [1] <b>224</b> :12	9010 [1] 146:6
<b>223:</b> 3	2008-2009 [3] 236:20 237:4 239:1	555(b [1] 24:9	9011 [1] 146:6
<b>165</b> [1] <b>264:</b> 15	<b>2009</b> [22] <b>4</b> :6,10 <b>11</b> :10,13 <b>33:</b> 2,2		9012 [1] 146:6
<b>169</b> [2] <b>264</b> :16 <b>265</b> :4	<b>35</b> :3,10,23,23 <b>36</b> :4,16 <b>62</b> :11 <b>66</b> :	6	9013 [1] 146:6
<b>17</b> [3] <b>24:</b> 8 <b>243:</b> 19 <b>244:</b> 3	25 <b>127</b> :19 <b>224</b> :12 <b>237</b> :15,19,24	<b>6</b> [7] <b>59:</b> 17 <b>85:</b> 1 <b>87:</b> 6 <b>219:</b> 16,17,19	9014 [1] 146:6
<b>18</b> [2] <b>248</b> :20 <b>249</b> :2	<b>238</b> :18 <b>258</b> :10,13	<b>220</b> :20	<b>9015</b> 6 138:25 139:11 140:14,18,
<b>1818</b> [1] <b>2:</b> 15	2010 [1] 164:12	60 [18] 41:1 77:7,17 78:6,25 129:4,	20 146:6
<b>189</b> [1] <b>264:1</b> 7	2010-2013 [2] 50:15,17	7,8,20 <b>130</b> :20 <b>132</b> :17,24 <b>133</b> :2,3,	9016 [1] 146:7
<b>19</b> [2] <b>248</b> :21 <b>249</b> :3	<b>2013</b> 3 34:13 36:25 164:13	22 <b>134</b> :4 <b>150</b> :11,13	9017 [1] 146:7
<b>190</b> [1] <b>133:</b> 17	2014 [1] 147:14	61 [1] 224:4	9018 [1] 146:8
<b>194,000</b> [1] <b>79:1</b> 9	2015 [1] 73:7		9019 [1] 146:8
4002 (4) 400-0	l · - · · · · · · ·	7	0020 [4] 446.0

**7** [5] **59**:17,22 **221**:7,14 **223**:1

7,000 [3] 157:14,17,22

17,21

2016 [7] 34:19 72:23 73:7 123:1,15,

1982 [1] 160:9

1986 [1] 160:13

**1998** [2] **80:**18 **203:**23

9020 [1] 146:8

9022 [1] 146:8

9021 3 84:19 146:8 205:23

accounting [2] 162:22 163:4

	Docket Nos. 2012-0
	9023 [9] 74:23,25 75:12 96:18 97:
	3,4 <b>146:</b> 8 <b>265:</b> 11
	9024 [1] 146:8
i	9025 [1] 146:8
	9026 [1] 146:9
	9027 [4] 96:11,13 146:9 265:12
	9028 [1] 146:9
	9029 [1] 146:9
	9031 [1] 146:9
	9032 5 146:9 147:12 217:1 219:1
	23
	9033 [3] 146:9,25 147:8
	<b>91</b> [3] <b>57</b> :11 <b>58:</b> [7,11]
	910 [1] 203:22
	92 [1] 86:17
	94.74 [1] 36:10
	<b>95</b> [1] <b>69:2</b> 3
	<b>96</b> [1] <b>265:</b> 12
	<b>97</b> [2] <b>57:</b> 18 <b>265:</b> 11
	<b>98-'99</b> [2] <b>190:</b> 25 <b>191:</b> 17
	<b>99</b> [17] <b>40</b> :19,20 <b>69:</b> 24 <b>104:</b> 17 <b>127</b> :
	17 <b>132:</b> 1,13 <b>150:</b> 3 <b>156:</b> 17,17,22,
1	25 <b>157:</b> 17 <b>236:</b> 25 <b>237:</b> 19 <b>238:</b> 17,
	25
i	99-2003 [1] 129:2
	99.28 [1] 36:3
	99.34 [1] 36:2
	99.44 [2] 36:3,4
	99.54 [1] 36:8
	99.57 [1] 36:17
	99.60 [2] 35:25 36:1
I	99.65 [2] 36:11,14
I	99.73 [1] 36:13
	<b>99.75</b> [1] <b>36:</b> 9
	99.77 [1] 36:15
l	<b>99.78</b> [1] <b>36:</b> 16
١	99.87 [1] 36:12

## Α

a.m [4] 1:21 4:2 71:18 263:4 ABC [1] 149:4 ability [3] 6:25 25:2 266:5 able [15] 7:15 15:21 17:21 25:3 26: 12 33:7,13,25 60:17 122:17 153: 22 199:1 241:22 261:21,23 absence [1] 183:15 absolute [5] 22:19 69:3 70:17 107: 15 **152:22** Absolutely [2] 6:10.15 accept [1] 93:13 acceptable [1] 59:7 accepted [1] 228:2 access [13] 53:22 56:22 60:3,17 61:21 62:23 66:1 76:21 83:24 107: 16 110:3 151:23 157:19 accessible [6] 7:2,3,21 16:12 17: accordance [1] 144:4 according [1] 111:1 accords [2] 241:3,5 account [3] 28:5 224:3 255:17

accredited [2] 161:11 162:1 accurate [17] 51:20,25 100:24 108: 11 **155**:20,21 **158**:7,14 **169**:13,18 222:8 224:7.9 226:8 229:9 238:16 266:4 accurately [1] 39:23 accused [1] 25:14 achieved [1] 58:24 acknowledge [4] 120:2 239:21 acknowledged [1] 215:2 acquired [3] 52:19 59:24 62:19 acquiring [3] 22:8 35:6 61:10 acquisition [2] 162:21 163:22 acronym [1] 162:6 across [11] 21:9 70:6 115:2 117:7 129:25 132:5 138:6 193:24 206: 14.16 241:13 action [1] 24:20 actual [11] 9:8 12:23,24 13:1 22:9 74:25 106:1 141:5 254:14,16 259: actually [32] 16:8 20:21 23:11 37: 24 40:8,22 41:25 79:3 84:19 85:1 106:18,18 111:15 121:16 123:18 136:22 153:5,12 154:10,12 155:7 163:23 177:3 192:6 213:22 218: 24 230:1 234:15 238:19 242:14 246:4 254:24 add [2] 149:2 196:5 adding [2] 180:15,15 addition 19 31:7 32:5 38:25 39:9 42:1 61:9 101:21 105:4 248:19 additional [22] 16:15 26:13 28:4 **35**:8,13 **40**:9 **47**:13 **52**:20 **57**:4 **60**: 15 **62**:17 **63**:2 **76**:23 104:22 122: 12 126:1,16 182:18,22 183:2 184: Additionally [4] 162:7,9 180:23 194:15 additive [1] 223:21 address [15] 6:2 39:22 40:3.10 56: 4 76:13 109:17 114:16 116:9 121: 5,8 148:10 151:7 170:21 234:13 addressed [5] 35:5,17 76:20 141: 10 171:10 addresses [2] 35:14 170:25 addressing [5] 121:11 139:9,16 170:18 187:10 adequately [1] 40:3 adjacent [4] 20:12 26:17 166:17 186:15 adjunct [1] 51:4 adjustment [2] 180:16 250:9 administration [1] 160:6 admissible [3] 96:3 146:20 147:2 admission [3] 46:24 47:7,16 admit [9] 46:16 95:15 96:16 98:4 140:14 145:21,23 146:4 219:1 admitted [19] 24:7 47:3,21 52:7 **124**:7,17,20 **140**:6 **141**:16 **142**:22

144:22 147:4 169:24 171:19 196: 21 219:2,5 220:14,14 adopted [5] 8:14 25:4 26:25 37:16 39:2 advance [1] 5:24 adversaries [1] 141:7 advertising [9] 197:18,19 229:1, 21,24 230:2,6,18 249:8 advise [1] 235:10 advised [1] 99:20 advisement [1] 247:2 advising [2] 187:17,22 advisory [1] 48:22 advocated [1] 39:3 affect [3] 66:11 114:21 118:24 affecting [1] 19:22 affects [1] 109:25 affirmative [1] 199:13 afford [1] 7:16 afternoon [9] 48:1 116:1 159:14, 15 **165:4 189:**14,23 **212:**14 **264:** agencies [1] 49:12 aggregated [2] 78:11 79:2 aggregates [1] 78:17 ago [7] 22:17 29:25 49:2 159:24 178:10 199:25 233:5 agree [31] 9:22 66:12 80:6 84:2 102:16 125:7 134:17 205:7 210: 13 211:6 213:4,25 214:15 216:9 217:16 220:19 223:13,24 224:24 225:4,12 227:19 236:9 243:6 257: 15 259:15,21 260:10 261:7,16 agreed [7] 9:17 83:1 95:11.12 131: 4 252:16 260:20 agreement [1] 27:22 ahead [7] 77:23 113:14,15 146:1 **172:**10,13 **174:**14 aiming [1] 18:5 aired |3] 28:10 240:12,16 Alan [2] 18:13 61:16 ALESHA [2] 2:12 27:10 Allen [1] 193:2 allocate [5] 30:24 31:20 210:12 244:4,6 allocated [1] 30:9 allocating [2] 162:20 254:3 allocation [14] 29:7,16,19 30:12, 20 44:20 50:15 91:24 92:15 135: 15 164:13 178:17 189:7 222:15 allocations [4] 35:22 60:7,10 67: allowed [2] 184:11,12 allowing [1] 142:19 allows [1] 15:7 almost [3] 45:21 186:19 250:3 alone [3] 26:12 42:18 133:16 Alpena [1] 181:12 already [15] 32:6 36:23 83:24 85:5

146:7 177:3 180:6 182:13 208:13 252:14 alteration [1] 78:5 alterations [1] 77:5 alternative [2] 38:14,20 alternatives [1] 39:14 although [2] 83:21 186:21 America [1] 27:15 American [2] 161:11,19 among [1] 210:12 amongst [1] 116:17 amount [12] 7:13 133:9 194:17,24 **214**:4.16 **215**:22,23 **216**:10 **225**: 24 236:6 256:8 analogous [1] 10:13 analogy [1] 25:15 analyses [19] 16:15,15 17:9 19:6 23:24 39:8 50:24 57:4 59:10 63:2 67:21 71:2 138:7 161:4 182:14 **183**:11,20 **184**:5 **188**:12 analysis [77] 14:7 16:17,24 17:2,7 21:16 22:13 25:23 26:11,12 32:22 **33**:7,17,21 **35**:8,14 **45**:7 **46**:2 **49**: 15,16 **50:**7,21 **51:**12 **60:**23 **61:**18 **62:**3 **63:**8,12,18 **64:**14,19 **65:**21 **66:**2,3,20 **67:**13 **74:**15,17 **77:**6,7,8 90:1 91:13 108:9 112:17 113:9 116:23 119:8 121:17 125:2 126: 17 **127**;2 **128**:12 **132**:3 **133**:24 **134:**7 **138:**11,12 **149:**12 **152:**21 **153:4 155:23 156:20,21 176:22 184**:13 **185**:16 **195**:5 **202**:3 **223**: 25 227:13 231:22 232:23 234:4. 21 236:25 240:18 analytical [1] 25:19 analytics [1] 49:17 analyze [2] 117:3 151:21 analyzed [1] 39:18 analyzes [1] 233:9 and/or [1] 72:17 Angeles [1] 2:6 annual [13] 78:14 79:8 121:2,12 **130**:12,15,15 **131**:1 **148**:12 **155**: 19 158:9.16 221:25 annualization [2] 79:7 149:20 annualize [1] 130:9 annualized [1] 148:13 another [25] 8:16 16:10 17:12 21: 12 38:24 63:5 89:22 92:25 94:6 **110:**9 **119:**14 **128:**20 **129:**13 **150:** 4 162:6 167:1 172:20 174:1 185: 22 188:14 191:19 200:7,7 201:14 209:5 answer [29] 5:11 22:21 30:6 33:25 **35**:19 **54**:11 **73**:12 **77**:13 **95**:11,12 **98**:17 **127**:8 **135**:7 **144**:20 **165**:20 **166**:11 **176**:24 **177**:10 **192**:9 **198**: 1 201:23 211:11 217:9,21 218:16 259:20 260:7 261:9.13 answered [5] 21:15 26:11 98:10

86:5 87:23 114:24 137:16 138:1

177:4 199:13

answering [2] 52:21 139:22 answers [4] 5:15 89:2 118:13 258: antiques [1] 161:20 anvbody [2] 141:22 198:18 anyway 6 41:18 103:1 126:18 171:17 173:3 196:22 apart [1] 243:4 apologize 6 73:25 99:15 138:23 139:4 146:24 196:7 apparently [1] 239:6 appeal [6] 9:14 21:9 45:25 241:17 243:8 246:23 appealing [1] 179:25 appeals [1] 246:15 appear [6] 58:25 106:4 114:10 130: 21 241:6.15 APPEARANCES [1] 3:1 appeared [3] 149:9 167:25 234:2 appearing [3] 127:24 194:3 197: appears [5] 83:3 130:23 210:10 215:21 238:7 apples-to-apples [1] 130:13 applicable [2] 172:21 173:11 application [2] 173:10 227:16 applied [2] 30:1 208:6 applies [1] 143:3 apply [3] 9:18 11:3 165:20 appraisal [10] 10:14,14 20:6 161: 17 162:5 172:7,15 173:13 174:20 appraisals [2] 162:12 242:5 appraiser [9] 8:22 161:11 162:1 176:22 189:4 245:9,25 247:24 Appraisers [5] 161:12,19,20,20, appreciate [3] 6:4 143:22 205:21 approach [25] 7:1 41:6,7 73:21 88: 14 **94:**15 **172:**16,17,17,22 **173:**4, 10 174:21 184:25 191:19 194:19 195:11 196:1 204:2 208:17 233: 13 237:1 253:23,25 254:23 approaches [2] 172:16,21 appropriate [11] 30:5 44:19,21 55: 22 65:2 92:16 93:12 170:7 178:19 208:17 236:6 appropriateness [1] 178:11 approximately [4] 27:24 163:12 204:23 222:2 April [2] 1:19 263:4 arbitrary [4] 41:12,14 43:3,4 area [8] 63:5 150:17 161:22 166:8, 12,14 234:9,11 areas 3 55:19 161:1 169:4 aren't [1] 84:3 argue [4] 69:16 171:20 208:9 240: argued [2] 22:6 92:14

82:19 171:14 argumentation [1] 46:3 arguments [3] 9:14,15 83:15 arise [1] 6:7 ARNOLD [1] 2:20 around [9] 9:6 12:14 22:12 48:23 179:7,9 186:7 216:6 248:6 articulated [2] 170:22 210:1 ASA [2] 161:20,25 ascertain [1] 241:22 ascribe [1] 208:10 aspect [1] 25:1 aspects [1] 39:2 assert [1] 229:8 assess [1] 187:5 assessing [1] 187:21 assessment [2] 201:5 254:1 asset [2] 163:12 176:6 assets [14] 8:25 160:12 162:13 163:7,9,21 164:22 168:23 176:4 244:16 245:10,25 247:25 249:25 assign [4] 156:21 163:15 222:14 233:8 assigned [1] 134:14 assigning [2] 156:3 186:22 assigns [1] 111:15 assist [1] 30:8 assisting [1] 187:23 Association 3 27:14 161:25 162: assume [2] 133:21 222:7 assuming [2] 14:21 153:14 assumption [3] 45:22 67:15 179: assured [1] 33:24 attach [1] 173:5 attached 5 46:23 47:14 51:6 161: 9 164:16 attack [1] 141:6 attempt [3] 76:13 142:6 177:11 attempting [1] 202:17 attention [8] 81:21 82:4,7 179:17 193:9 195:20 236:6 243:19 attic [1] 15:22 attract [9] 83:17 84:11 88:16 136: 18 **167**:14,16 **178**:4 **240**:9 **247**:9 attracting [6] 94:4 136:2 150:25 151:16 260:5 261:11 attraction [3] 80:4 82:25 178:2 attractive [1] 167:19 attributable [2] 250:10 257:8 audience [7] 34:9 226:16 244:8 245:4,21 246:20 247:9 audiences [1] 250:9 audit [1] 48:22 audited [2] 162:23 185:11 auditing [1] 163:3 auditors [1] 185:12 August [2] 122:25 123:17

Australia [1] 43:18

automatically [1] 122:3

availability [1] 236:8 available [34] 13:5 19:1 22:24 23: 4.16.18 24:19 59:8 61:23 62:6.13 117:7 119:1 148:25 149:10.18 152:6 173:8 182:24 184:9 185:4 187:7.20 194:21 203:7 236:16.18 240:8 244:4,6,11 245:21 259:1,9 Avenue [2] 1:17 2:5 average [39] 14:8 78:1 79:5 105: 17,20,21 107:16 108:6,7 109:22 **110**:4 **115**:1 **117**:23,25 **118**:6,9 119:19 121:3,21 122:5 129:22 130:5,9,17,25 131:1 132:19,19,25 133:7,9,12 155:20 157:6,13,15 158:9.17 179:7 averages [2] 114:4 121:12 averaging [2] 118:2 121:18 avidly [1] 4:20 avoid [1] 7:10 aware [11] 99:4 125:8,13 128:12 193:25 232:8,18 233:6 255:15,20 256:21 away [1] 155:5

В Bachelor's [2] 49:7 160:2 back [23] 5:23 6:3.13 17:3 24:5 34: 21 79:22 83:14 90:17 92:24 108: 13 111:13 132:12 196:5,6,9 198:3 202:8 209:18 212:5 214:8 216:6 239:8 back-tracked [1] 215:15 background গ্র 48:25 159:25 223: backtracking [1] 215:4 bad [1] 208:8 Baltimore [1] 186:18 bank [1] 7:10 BARNETT [150] 1:11 4:3,15 5:5 6: 4 23:17 24:3 27:2 37:5 38:11 39: 13.16.21 40:14 46:11 47:2.20 48: 1,9 **51**:15 **52**:6 **53**:5 **57**:23 **71**:14, 19 73:23 81:1,9 86:7 87:11,16 93: 2 95:13,16 96:8,11,24 97:3 98:6 99:17 115:11,14 116:3 123:23 **124:**13,19 **140:**18,22 **141:**22 **142:** 11,17 **143**:13,15 **144**:14 **145**:7,13, 19,24 146:2,16,23 147:16,20,23 148:2 152:18 154:5 155:11.15 158:23 159:4,10 165:1 168:17 **169:**2,24 **171:**18,24 **172:**10 **176:** 19 177:6,9,13,16,24 187:13 188:4 189:12,18 191:20 195:12 196:3 197:11 198:24 199:7 200:8,19 201:9,16 202:1 204:4 205:10 207: 14 **208**:23 **209**:9 **214**:22 **215**:8,17 216:2,22 217:5,9,13,25 218:9,15, 19 219:14,25 220:2,15 244:20 245:12 246:2 247:1,15,18 248:10, 24 249:14,18 250:2,15,20 252:19 253:9,13 254:7 255:6,11 257:19,

22 261:5 262:1.4.8.12.19.22 263:1 base [4] 84:4 184:25 242:5 246:22 based [45] 7:2 8:7,7,15 9:4 12:10 22:12 24:12,18 29:17 43:3.4 54:9 **62**:9 **65**:9 **67**:12,13,14,20,21 **92**: 20 93:19 103:13 112:16 131:10 135:2 136:15 173:22 174:5 181: 16 **185**:4,15 **210**:1 **217**:10 **219**:5 223:25 232:1,9 237:8 240:7 244: 18 254:13,16 255:21 256:9 baseline [3] 7:24 60:1 256:11 basic [2] 239:11 257:10 basically [11] 69:23 70:6 92:5 126: 22 132:7 161:2 170:14 180:11 186:19 214:16 256:12 basing [1] 232:20 basis [23] 18:18 26:18 29:19 54:3 **59:9 95:16 102:3 115:6 119:6 146:** 18 148:13 162:25 186:10 194:23 199:20 203:3 221:25 228:25 230: 19 251:3,5 257:15 259:24 Bear [2] 20:10 180:6 bearing [1] 159:22 became [1] 259:8 become [2] 114:15 180:2 becomes [1] 78:4 becoming [1] 230:17 bedrock [4] 104:2 195:5 201:12 231:22 began [1] 160:8 begets [2] 175:18 231:24 begin [2] 112:1 202:11 beginning [8] 88:1 131:4 216:7 **217:**15 **244:**1,23 **251:**7 **253:**22 begins [13] 76:7 82:10 193:16 244: 3,24 245:17 246:5 247:5,7 249:3, 4 253:22 254:10 behalf [4] 2:2,9,19 3:2 behind [2] 31:25 46:4 believe [60] 7:12 8:1 10:13 11:19 13:5 25:18 26:23 30:7,19 40:1 54: 13,16 56:16 57:15 61:15 66:19,22 67:3 86:20 87:13 99:8 101:11 102: 4 109:3.10.16 114:11 131:22 132: 4,13 133:21 138:13 145:22 164:8 **165**:6 **168**:11 **175**:23 **184**:11 **190**: 12 197:3 198:5 199:14 200:1,21 212:24 213:10 218:22 222:8,10 223:1,4 224:14 229:14 237:8 238: 3 **241**:9 **243**:24 **246**:6,9 **255**:12 believes [1] 25:9 bell [2] 80:21 82:18 below [6] 59:7 106:6 112:24 121: 23 157:6 222:21 bench [2] 155:12 262:13 Bend [1] 181:11 beneath [1] 82:15 benefit [4] 177:6,9 226:11 241:11 Bennie [1] 223:15 Berlin [8] 9:7 21:20 22:4 26:7 46:

argument 6 22:7,9 41:21 42:6

17 168:24 210:2,15

Berlin's [3] 20:4 21:24 210:7 best [22] 5:11 6:2,7,9 11:19 15:1 22:15.19.23 24:19.22 41:18 54:11 169:16,19 205:16 211:13 233:5 239:10 240:21 244:11 266:4 better [6] 25:10 41:22 94:23 95:6 260:5 261:11 between [56] 8:18 14:2.12 19:8.16 24:7,14 29:11 31:20 35:1 44:25 **45**:19 **49**:3 **52**:18 **61**:7,19,25 **62**:4 **63**:16,20 **64**:21 **66**:17 **67**:25 **72**:16 **74:8 75:3 88:8 89:6 93:14,17 95:5** 100:20 102:4,15,25 104:3 116:11 128:15 131:7 148:19 184:14 185: 8 189:13 204:22 212:11 213:17. 20 215:11,22 218:5 220:10 221: 23 222:2 224:11 225:20 244:6 beyond [15] 171:4,15,21 175:23 **176:1 243:23,24 245:5 246:25** 247:13 248:15 251:17,22 254:4 257:2 big [5] 60:5 125:11 163:4 185:13 235:8 biggest [1] 161:5 binder [20] 4:18 51:19 73:21,22,25 74:2,21 75:7 138:24 169:10,10,11, 12 195:15,24 196:18 203:22 204: 1 218:22.25 binders [1] 4:17 bit [2] 152:7 196:5 Board 5 8:9,11 117:8 164:7 241: body [1] 161:16 Bond [3] 159:20 160:12,18 bones [1] 152:8 book [2] 85:25 86:15 books [4] 180:22 183:2 225:23 232:16 Bortz [8] 82:11 92:1,11 135:14 136:6.7 193:17 199:16 both [21] 19:22 23:6 29:7 64:11 65: 12 67:21 82:11 101:2 108:2,20 121:1 126:2,13,14 138:8 190:2 193:17 210:21,23 225:10 260:3 bottom 5 35:16 74:24 76:7 204: 23 206:21. bought [1] 238:22 boundaries [1] 186:20 boy [1] 41:15 **BOYDSTON** [192] 2:3,4 37:7,10, 11 38:21 39:15,20,25 40:15 44:12 46:12,19,25 47:18 51:13 52:4 71: 20,21,23,25 **73**:20,24 **75**:11,16 **80**: 23 81:2,8,10,13 85:12 86:11 87: 21 91:4 93:3,7 95:10,14,17 96:10, 15 **97:**2,6,25 **98:**3,8 **99:**8,14,19 114:1 115:13 116:4,5,6 118:11 122:8 123:24,25 124:1,3,15,22,24 131:3 136:19 138:21 139:15 140: 4,19,21,24 141:25 142:5 143:20 144:18 145:1,10,14,20,25 146:3

13 147:10,22 155:13,16,18 158:22 business [11] 24:18,22 160:6 161: 164:24 165:3,5 168:10 169:22 170:23 171:13,23,25 175:22 176: 12 177:5,23 187:8,24 189:19,20, 22,24 191:18,21,22 195:13,25 196; 4,14 **197:**5,14 **198:**13,19,**2**5 **199:**8 200:9,20 201:11,19 202:5,7 204:2, 6,7,9 **205**:11,20 **207**:19 **209**:17 210:5 214:25 215:10,21 216:4,8, 20 217:14 218:3,14,20,24 219:10, 15,16 **220:**1,13,17,18 **238**:1,3,14 243:17 244:22 245:14,15 246:3 247:4,17 248:11,12 249:1,17 250: 3,19,21 **251:**6,10,15 **252:**19,25 253:11,15 254:9 255:9,12,14 257: 18 **260:**12 **261:**18 **262:**1,3,6 **264:**5, 10,12,15,17 Boydston's [2] 38:12 142:17 branched [1] 160:25 break 3 71:16 74:3 115:12 breaking [2] 7:10 25:15 breaks [1] 232:16 BRIAN 5 2:3 37:11 71:25 165:5 189:24 brief [1] 46:4 briefly (9) 48:14 52:11 73:16 148: 18 **159**:17,24 **161**:13 **170**:24 **180**: bring [6] 21:18 34:15 43:10 45:20 137:4 152:10 broadcast [22] 28:10 110:8 111:5, 23 114:9 116:17 117:13,19 119: 10 120:24,24 129:17 149:5 150: 10 158:3,8,11,16,19,20 239:24 245:19 broadcast-by-broadcast [2] 119: broadcasted [1] 59:4 broadcaster [3] 168:3 229:16 230: broadcasters [2] 229:21 254:25 broadcasting [2] 249:5 254:17 broadcasts [30] 79:13.18 105:12 **112:1 114:3 17,18 115:2 116:18 117**:7,18 **118**:8,19 **126**:23 **127**:1 **129**:9 **133**:16 **148**:15,20 **149**:3,6, 14,17 150:13 155:21,23 156:16,18 157:8 239:23 broader [1] 27:21 broke [1] 116:7 brought [2] 34:21 44:13 Brynteson [2] 1:24 266:9 buckets [2] 170:9,10 BUDRON [2] 2:13 27:11 build [2] 90:24,25 Building 🖾 1:16 90:1 175:7 built [3] 50:9 65:9 236:25 bunch [1] 118:6

bundle 11 94:8

burden [1] 140:12

bundles [2] 90:23,25

23 162:12 172:18 179:11 184:23 187:3 230:22 236:3 businesses [2] 161:7 163:21 buy [1] 29:23 buyer [2] 29:22 31:8 buyers [1] 164:2 Byzantine [1] 173:1

## C

C.F.R [1] 144:5 CA [1] 2:6 CABLE [112] 1:6,9 4:5,6 20:13,14, 18 28:12 29:7,11,14 30:1 31:1 32: 9,14,19,25 33:2 35:10,23 36:1,1,2, 2,3,4 37:20 50:13,13 59:20 80:19 88:3,5,10 89:9 90:3,25 91:6 93:10, 21 94:7 99:22 100:2,10,13 101:2, 22 102:6,9,11 106:24 107:5 108:2, 5,8,10,16,19 111:17 112:7 124:4 136:24 153:19 160:23 163:23.24 164:3 165:8,15,17,19 166:24 167: 12,14,15 168:4,8,12 174:16,25 175:13 176:7,16 177:21 188:2 189:7 190:24 191:17 202:23 203: 2 210:16 211:2,3,4,6,8,11,20 213: 5,22 214:4 221:10,22 222:15 223: 5 230:13 235:10.15 245:19 246: 13 247:10 248:15 cable-only [2] 167:21 224:21 calculate [9] 118:15,20 127:3 153: 5 154:4 155:3 156:22 180:12 226: calculated [3] 156:19 225:24 255: calculating [3] 12:15 226:2 232:9 calculation [13] 54:3 103:20 113: 17 **125:**20,23 **126:**20,22 **149:**22 186:22 195:7 232:21 255:25 256: calculations [5] 33:17 101:6 126: 2 223:4 233:25 calculus [3] 256:6,19,22 calendar [1] 58:19 call [16] 8:8 44:20,21 47:25 76:16 88:9 148:4,6 149:8 162:4 170:10 180:12 184:20 188:8 210:22 252: called [10] 55:2 65:19,20 160:10 161:19 173:24 174:1 188:10 242: 21 255:21 calls 6 56:9 159:2 182:19,21 238: 10 258:18 came [10] 15:17 23:20 42:15 54:10 60:16 61:15 176:20 191:1 203:14 222:4 Canada [1] 43:17 cancel [2] 103:19,25 cannot [3] 95:6 135:24 141:14 capital [1] 249:11

capture [1] 228:9 captured [1] 246:16 capturing [1] 226:14 care [4] 33:15 83:25 84:9,14 career [5] 160:8 167:3,6 179:3 184: carets [1] 225:22 Carlisle [1] 160:4 CARP [2] 80:11 99:21 carriage [3] 32:13,16 243:4 carriers [2] 28:13 31:1 carry [3] 166:14 256:7 257:9 case [30] 6:14 8:20 9:15,24 18:9, 11 24:11 25:16,20 26:3 45:1 83: 18 85:15 99:13 103:18 117:5 164: 11 166:9 170:16 171:17 172:22 **184:**8 **188:**15 **192:**23 **194:**16 **227:** 11 **234:1 236:**17 **238:**20 **259:**9 cases [10] 20:17,17,20 24:10 120: 21 166:14,19 168:4 186:21 193:1 categories [18] 14:11,13 31:20 45: 10,14 90:6 93:17 135:3,17 138:6 178:23.25 179:6 180:2 208:10 221:4 225:15 233:14 categorizing [1] 93:23 category [60] 4:14 7:4,5,20 8:19 13:16 14:3,4,9,10,14,16,18,19,22, 24 15:4,9 29:5,9,10 31:17,17 35: 24 36:6,19,24 37:2 52:18 53:11 **54:**4,22,25 **55:**17 **63:**20 **67:**25 **88:** 23 89:19,25 90:9,10,11 134:23,23 **135**:19 **137**:18 **138**:6,13 **179**:17 **208:**12 **221:**22 **224:**2 **225:**1,2,5,7, 8.16 246:14.19 category-by-category [1] 91:10 CDC [9] 53:20 83:23 107:19 108: 15,18,23 **109:**2 **180:**18 **244:**11 cell [1] 154:3 centered [1] 248:6 Centers [1] 50:6 central [1] 74:17 certain [5] 58:24 105:8 190:8 228: 12 259:15 certainly [15] 25:8 73:23 78:22 81: 3,11 158:13 167:2,25 184:19 209: 25 213:12 225:11 230:12 240:24 243:3 certainty [3] 6:23 24:6 240:14 CERTIFICATE [1] 266:1 certification [1] 161:22 certifies [1] 161:16 certify [1] 266:3 cetera [4] 43:5,5,5 193:18 CFR [1] 96:3 challenge [2] 209:11,13 chance [1] 57:11 change [14] 17:10,14 57:19 58:3 61:12 64:3 66:23 79:19 94:9 123: 4 131:22 207:20 223:17 256:23 changed [1] 63:21 changes [11] 17:18 19:19,21 20:1

caption [1] 4:8

**57:**17 **64:**10 **66:**11,15 **88:**21 **209**: 24.24 channel [7] 20:15 208:7 242:17,20, 25 243:3.13 channels [2] 167:22 224:21 characteristics [2] 186:8.25 characterization [2] 100:25 251: characterize [1] 124:16 characterized [2] 167:23 236:4 charge [2] 168:7 170:15 chart [4] 68:22 70:2.3 214:18 charts [1] 222:14 check [3] 230:9,9 255:13 cherry-pick [1] 261:22 children's [1] 28:22 choice [2] 253:4,6 choices [1] 179:24 choose 3 166:25 253:14,16 chooses [1] 253:1 choosing [1] 45:9 chose [2] 111:23 181:6 chosen [1] 101:18 Christian [1] 246:20 Christmas [1] 114:9 churn [1] 224:22 Circle [1] 179:8 Circuit [2] 9:13.17 circumstance [1] 78:7 circumstances [1] 111:23 cited [1] 192:12 claim [3] 77:25 111:12,17 Claimant [4] 129:17,18 173:6 180: Claimants [25] 2:19 3:2 5:7 7:20 **15:**19,21 **27:**6,12 **28:**2,4,6,8,15,16. 17,18 **52:**15 **56:**15,17 **104:**24 **170:** 12 210:12 221:23 222:1 225:10 Claimants' [1] 28:19 claimed [13] 35:25 36:8,18 63:20 71:2 109:21 113:5 114:7 129:14. 25 149:21 221:22 246:18 claims [3] 28:3 50:8 77:8 clarification [3] 124:10 140:25 141:20 clarify [4] 64:18 127:16 215:6 253: clarity [1] 218:13 class [1] 246:15 clear [10] 53:1 68:7 70:4 77:15 112: 23 130:3 147:14 152:21 199:18 254:18 clearly [3] 37:21 42:10 100:20 CLERK [1] 219:23 client [5] 39:22 187:17,22,23 188: clients 5 48:21 49:10,12 160:22 161:5 close [4] 17:25 25:9.12 177:15 club [9] 78:14 79:4 116:16.25 117:

coefficient [5] 65:22 68:14 69:5 103:18.25 coefficients [3] 70:8 71:4.10 colleagues [4] 27:9 154:5 247:3 250:18 collect [1] 240:25 collected [8] 213:5 215:2,3 216:1, 11 217:17 218:6 228:17 collection [2] 149:25 226:21 collectively [2] 27:18 40:5 collectives [2] 43:13 44:10 collects [2] 55:12 228:16 College [1] 160:3 column [3] 82:8 193:14,21 columns 3 70:13 218:12,13 combination [2] 129:16.18 combinations [3] 151:22 153:2, combine [2] 83:13 174:22 combined [1] 224:21 combining [1] 53:13 come [16] 6:3 23:3 24:5 41:8 67:3 74:1 110:4 120:16 137:23 167:3 173:19 181:3 193:24 206:14,16 235:20 comedies [1] 28:23 comes [5] 12:11 78:22 94:8 163: 16 188:17 comfort [1] 66:3 comfortable [2] 185:9,16 coming [9] 26:9 32:4 94:2 97:21 110:25 112:4,16 211:18,19 command [1] 43:1 comment [5] 46:1 52:24 82:21 85: 21 237:2 commercial [1] 49:12 common [7] 21:17,19 26:5,8 67: 22 175:17 188:16 commonsense [5] 175:17 227:16 241:14.19 243:7 commonsensically [1] 178:1 communications [1] 160:22 communities [1] 166:17 compact [1] 4:19 companies [12] 27:16,17,18,23 **160:**23,24 **163:**1 **167:**14,16 **230:** 14,17 255:1 company [13] 32:17 34:13 160:9, 13 163:7,17,23 168:4 174:3 211:9, 11.14 235:11 comparable [3] 20:7 21:22 184: comparables [3] 10:19,24 11:1 compare [1] 15:3 compared [4] 57:1 60:1 61:12 225:15 comparing [2] 8:18 9:10 comparison [3] 69:23 130:14 148: 14

compelled [1] 29:23

compensable [6] 29:13 126:4,6,

14.19 254:22 competing [2] 210:23,25 compiled [4] 108:16 244:10 259:6, complete @ 60:4 154:12 187:6 196:11.19 239:12 complex [2] 135:16 256:5 complexion [1] 233:15 complicated [5] 138:16 158:2 230:12,22 256:18 component [10] 170:17 173:14,14, 22 178:1 195:6 230:21 232:7,14 245:13 components [3] 170:6 171:9 173; comport [2] 65:15 185:23 comports [1] 254:24 comprehensive [4] 15:13 113:8 184:13 239:11 comprise [1] 163:20 comprised [1] 170:11 compulsory [3] 197:25 198:1 252: computation [2] 152:5 154:12 compute [3] 153:13,22 154:10 computer [1] 154:22 computers [1] 154:11 concentrated [2] 13:18 181:19 concept [1] 186:3 concern [17] 11:5 15:10 18:1.16 **55:**18 **56:**1,5 **60:**25 **61:**2 **83:**12 136:2 138:13.14 182:7.16 183:25 184:6 concerned [2] 114:5 137:15 concerns [11] 6:1 11:16 35:5,15 52:22 67:1 116:9 170:18.21 183: 14 235:17 conclude [4] 18:18 101:8 102:3 116:23 concluding [1] 248:3 conclusion [7] 24:4 41:9 54:10 67:4 137:23 194:5,7 conclusions [5] 74:18 97:18 152: 15 243:21 254:11 conduct [1] 153:4 conducted [6] 16:17 17:6 19:13, 14 23:15 244:9 conducting [2] 22:11 185:22 conference [3] 182:19 238:9 258: confidence [4] 6:22 24:6 69:24.24 confident [7] 16:8 35:16 60:5 64:8 67:15 102:24 188:20 CONFIDENTIAL [1] 264:22 confirm @ 61:7 65:1 183:20 188: 13 216:10 235:14 confirmatory [1] 237:1 confirming [4] 184:13,16 185:7 227:10 confused [1] 129:6 Congress [3] 1:2,15 9:16

connection [4] 32:23 190:16 192: 23 194:18 consent [2] 23:9.13 consented [1] 47:16 consequence [5] 163:2 175:20 178:5 181:20 183:4 consequently [1] 250:5 consider [11] 22:10 37:22 42:16 **52**:21 **108**:12 **117**:21 **118**:16 **123**: 15 187:5 224:23 231:13 considerable [2] 34:6 194:17 considerably [1] 13:12 consideration [8] 31:5 83:9 97: 16.20 **98**:22 **127**:5 **208**:20 **209**:22 considerations [2] 9:17 178:15 considered 5 89:21 172:15 198: 7 206:19 247:24 considering [6] 45:13,15 82:10 89:19 117:4 193:16 consistency [4] 6:22 24:6 25:1 57: consistent [11] 20:3.5 57:21 59: 13 185:23 199:23 205:5.9 222:25 223:3 235:1 consistently [2] 221:9,23 consisting [1] 15:23 consists [1] 27:15 constitute [1] 146:11 construct [1] 110:10 constructed [1] 63:8 consult [5] 54:6 247:3 249:19 250: 17.20 consultation [6] 54:10 67:14 166: 2,10,20 172:3 consulted 3 54:7 100:1 252:2 consulting [1] 159:20 consumer's [1] 90:4 consumers [1] 94:15 contained [1] 203:5 Conte [1] 2:5 content [12] 27:20 30:23 31:9,22 **55:**18 **83:**24 **88:**18,18 **89:**24 **90:**7 94:10 230:24 contents [1] 217:7 context [17] 8:24 9:19 31:3 85:19 88:7 137:7 142:16 153:1 165:7 **178**:11,14,17 **194**:14 **197**:13 **206**: 15 238:5 260:16 continue 3 7:16 35:2 77:14 Continued [1] 3:1 continues [2] 76:4 219:19 Continuing [1] 255:2 contracted [1] 41:1 contrary [4] 85:22 86:25 88:2 201: 15 control [1] 64:15 controlling [1] 64:2 controversy [1] 37:1 coordination [1] 170:6 Copeland [1] 223:15

17 129:12 130:18.18 150:2

copies [1] 81:2

copy [5] 51:20 80:24 169:14 191: 19 197:2 COPYRIGHT [12] 1:1 6:20 7:7.9. Coral [4] 15:21 23:10 47:12 56:17 Corner [5] 48:19 81:25 82:1 3 195: corners [1] 184:8 Corporation [6] 32:9.14.25 53:21 174:17 223:5 corporations [1] 161:6 Correct [198] 58:22 59:1 60:10,13 70:8,9,23,24 71:6,11 73:1,9 74:10, 13,18,19 **77:**18,19 **78:**23,24 **79:**1, 10,11 84:5 90:16 91:24 92:3,7 94: 22 97:24 100:22.23 101:2.12.13 18,19,24 **102:**13 **104:**5,8,12,13,17, 23 105:3,9,10,14,18,22 106:2,5,10, 11,19,20,25 107:7 108:3,17 109:4, 5,18 111:7 112:2 113:24 115:4,7 **117:**1,2,8,9 **118:**4 **119:**15,16,23 120:7,9 121:9,20,24 122:2,12,13, 15,16,20,21 123:2,4 125:4,5,19,25 **126:**21 **127:**6,10,11,14,15,19,20 **128**:16 **129**:22 **131**:9 **132**:2,3,5,10, 11,16,17,18,22,23 133:1,18 134: 15,16 **136**:7 **137**:10 **151**:17 **152**: 24 153:16 155:24,25 156:5,6,25 **157:1 162:**15 **163:**11 **165:**16,22 166:12 168:8,9 182:4 195:2,3,5 196:18 202:12.22 205:4 206:7 208:15 210:7,17 211:4 212:23 217:12,19:219:25 220:23 221:5,6, 11 222:9,16,22,23 223:18,23 226: 19,22 227:6,14 228:1,7,20 229:2, 13,17,18,23 230:2,7,10 231:2,14, 16,23 235:19 236:13,21 237:5 238:18 239:7,15 240:1,23 241:4 **252:**10 **256:**4,13 **259:**12 corrected [2] 99:14,16 correctly [3] 39:23 144:19 250:25 correlate [1] 184:3 correlating [1] 107:24 correlation [13] 19:8 34:25 63:11 74:8 77:6 102:25 131:7,11,13,14 132:9 184:14 218:5 cost [8] 22:8,15 172:16,22,23,24 249:8 259:2 costs.[1] 7:8 couldn't [2] 224:15 237:6 COUNSEL [19] 5:6,20 27:5,10,11 37:8,12 56:6,14 62:23 71:25 81:4 85:3 86:8 92:24 105:6 155:2 189: 24 261:21 count [1] 180:17 counties [1] 186:23 counting [1] 156:2 country [7] 21:9 27:17 34:9 161:6, 16 163:25 186:7 couple [10] 81:22 123:11 124:25

125:15 148:10 188:19 195:17 196: D.C [8] 1:3,18 2:16,23 3:8 9:13,17 21 204:13 250:22 course [17] 9:12 12:3 19:17 21:4 19 8:9.10 50:11 164:7 170:11 244: 49:1 62:11 65:18 66:7 159:22 167 2,5 174:12 178:9 183:10 229:23 235:22 258:18 courses [1] 162:2 Court [2] 45:25 266:10 cover [2] 13:17 28:19 covered [3] 16:4 120:1 247:6 covers [2] 11:23 15:7 Cowan [2] 97:18 231:12 Cowan's [2] 97:13 98:13 Cowen's [1] 97:9 CPAs [1] 163:3 cram [1] 75:12 CRB [2] 80:11 99:21 create [5] 78:1 106:13 107:12 113: 25 **130**:15 created [1] 30:22 creates [3] 43:8 158:8,16 creating [2] 91:2 168:7 credibility [1] 34:2 credible [3] 30:15 134:6 228:3 Creflo [1] 223:15 criticism [1] 97:17 criticisms [4] 76:14,15 77:2 191:9 criticize [1] 232:2 criticized [1] 231:10 critique [1] 33:20 critiqued [1] 231:15 CROSS [1] 264:7 cross-examination [7] 71:15.22 96:5 142:2,3 143:12 189:21 cross-examine [1] 171:19 CRR [1] 1:24 Cs [2] 6:22 24:5 CSO [29] 42:11,12 45:4 80:4 82:24 83:15 91:19 134:10,11 135:1 136: 8,10 **200**:2,3 **201**:3 **207**:8,22 **208**: 19 209:20 210:20 229:16 240:7 **242:1 251:17,21 252:22 253:1**3 260:13,15 CSO's [2] 134:18 176:1 CSOs [15] 42:16 44:17 83:7 84:3 85:16 90:11 92:3,19 94:21 95:2 207:9 229:19 230:4 255:16 257:8 cum [1] 160:2 curious [1] 45:1 currency [2] 31:12 245:18 current [4] 38:17 39:1 40:12 77:16 currently [1] 235:5 curriculum [5] 51:6 161:8 164:15 234:8.15 custom [2] 32:22 35:8 customers [3] 102:5,6 137:1 customized [1] 180:24 cut [3] 86:7 174:9 241:13 cutoff [1] 112:23

179.7 D.C.-based [1] 159:20 data [231] 11:6,22 12:10 13:2,9,10, 12,15,17,23 14:6,7 15:1,2,2,5 16:3, 6,22,23 18:11,12,13,14,17,21,25 19:3,3 21:16 22:8,16 23:3,11,16, 18,19,21 25:19,21,22 26:11 32:9, 13,14,16,25,25 **33:**4,6,7,15,20 **35:** 6,9,11,13 41:7,17 47:13 49:15,17 **50:**7.9 **51:**12 **52:**20 **53:**13.15.19. 20 54:23 55:8,12,15,22 56:10 57: 2 58:2 60:4 61:11,14,23 62:2,3,6, 8,12,16,18,19 63:3,7 64:24 66:25 **67:**3 **76:**19,24 **77:**17 **78:**17,20,22 79:8 90:19 94:12,23 95:4,6 98:25 103:15 104:6 106:1,2 107:13 108: 15,18,23 109:2,4,17 112:11 113: 22,23 119:1,9,10 120:5,9,15,23 121:14 122:10,12,18 127:17 128: 9,10 129:2,4,11,12 130:7,12 132:9 134:4 138:10 149:25 151:20 152: 4 153:4,15 156:8 158:4,5 170:20 173:7 174:16,17 178:18 180:18 **181:**2,7,8,12,15,18,20 **182:**18,23 183:4,12 184:1,9,15,16,21,25 185: 4,6,7,21 186:9 188:14,14,18,21 190:16 194:18 195:1 202:24 203: 5 223:5,5,6 228:6,7,16,17 229:8, 10,11 232:15 233:21 236:8,16,17, 20,22,24 237:3,4,10,13 238:9 239: 4.12.20 241:7 244:9 245:18 249:3. 4 254:21 258:2,12,13,14,16,21 259:4.5.11 database [8] 40:11,17,24 41:2 55: 23 61:21 91:2 108:4 databases [2] 40:13 50:8 Date [1] 266:10 **DAVID** [1] 1:13 day [5] 39:4 104:9 188:15 243:11 262:13 days [4] 104:10 239:25 240:12 243: deal [6] 78:19 113:2 121:13 149:24 203:3 239:16 dealing [3] 31:15 88:17 132:7 deals [2] 83:11 145:3 dealt [1] 145:21 dearth [2] 40:4 41:4 debate [1] 42:5 decade [1] 29:25 decide [5] 24:9,11 25:20 91:7 252: decided [3] 37:24 75:14 126:10 deciding [5] 8:12 53:9 91:20 94:7 251:20 decision [58] 31:25 38:19 41:13 **45:14 46:1 80:**15,18,20,25 **83:**3,5 84:3,4,6 85:18 92:6,20 93:12 99: 24 **100**:15 **119**:22 **120**:2,3,10,12 124:4,5,8 134:10,12 135:1 136:1,

11,14 152:17 165:25 166:3,18 167:13 176:1 185:3 190:10,14,20, 21.25 191:16.17.19 192:3.10 193: 10 194:22 195:19 231:4 249:23 252:4 260:1 decision-makers [1] 228:10 decision-making [8] 42:18 91:10, 13 94:3 251:17,19,22 260:14 decisions [25] 24:17,18 42:9 88: 11 90:13.22 92:3 94:17 95:3 124: 11 137:12 162:19 166:14.16 188: 10 193:13 229:1,11,16,17 233:23 242:5 248:17 249:7 255:1 declaration [3] 23:12 47:8,11 declarations [2] 23:9 47:14 decrease [1] 221:3 decreased [1] 224:11 decreasing [1] 219:22 deemed [1] 191:12 define [4] 54:8 67:9 107:17 153:3 defined [2] 29:21 181:10 defining [1] 178:23 Definitely 3 52:14 55:1 154:21 definition [1] 178:3 degrade [2] 19:17 66:16 degrading [1] 19:12 degree [6] 49:3 160:2,7 233:13 256:15.16 degrees [2] 49:7,19 delivery [1] 180:14 Deloitte [1] 34:12 demand [4] 88:21 90:4.15 94:15 democratic [1] 233:15 demographic [3] 232:17 233:15, demographics [12] 232:3,10,12, 13,14,21,22,24 233:1,9,18,25 demonstrate [1] 217:24 demonstrated [2] 179:15 223:20 denied [1] 145:22 denominator [2] 106:15 107:20 deny [1] 252:8 departure [1] 188:7 depending [2] 130:22 257:5 depends 3 255:22 256:12,12 deposits [1] 214:17 derived [6] 90:15 149:17 167:11 175:3 179:25 181:12 describe [9] 23:1 33:5 48:24 52: 12 153:9 157:2 172:3 205:17 248: described [4] 109:2 110:19 208: 16 240:4 describing [1] 118:23 designated [8] 9:5 21:24 46:17,21 141:12 143:23 144:21,22 designating [1] 161:15 designation [1] 161:24 designed [3] 12:8,12 228:8 Despite [3] 208:18 209:19 238:7 detail [1] 157:10

detailed [8] 17:2 109:23 110:2 111:13 113:6 166:19 181:15 194: details [2] 60:18 113:25 detectable [3] 65:15 70:22 71:9 detergent [1] 186:6 determination [6] 34:23 170:9 173:16 190:24 250:6 260:22 determinations [2] 187:4 227:5 determine [7] 9:20 10:6 31:23 81: 17 244:12 260:4 261:10 determined [1] 172:19 determining [4] 29:7 30:8 235:17 249:8 detriment [1] 241:12 develop [1] 170:7 developed [1] 33:11 developing [1] 54:5 Devotional [58] 2:19 3:2 4:14 5:7 7:5 10:1 11:18.20 12:7 13:16 14:3 14.19.24 **15**:9.15.19.25 **16**:10 **20**: 22,24 29:10 31:17 52:15,18 53:11 **54:**4,22,25 **55:**2,17 **63:**19 **67:**24 **88**:18,22 **89**:7,19,25 **90**:5,10 **105**: 12 138:13 170:12 173:24 178:21 179:21 181:25 182:11 220:25 221: 1 224:17.20 225:13 239:23 246: 14.19 250:8 254:19 Devotional-rated [1] 224:11 Devotionals [1] 147:24 diaries [1] 40:23 diary [5] 32:18 78:8,8,23 79:1 Dickinson [1] 160:3 dictated [1] 235:5 differ [2] 45:8 101:16 difference [8] 38:16 59:15 71:9 93:14 102:4.18 116:11 148:19 differences [2] 29:11,15 different [48] 9:17 13:22 19:6 21:9 45:5 50:22 57:7 61:1 65:18 68:9 84:17 86:13 88:11.25 90:7 101:10. 18,22 102:16,17,19,22 104:3 108: 20,21 109:9,17 115:8 123:24 128: 5,14 129:8,8 135:1 136:15 138:5 165:7 178:14,23 182:21 186:1,11 204:13 208:10 223:14 234:15 243: 14 249:21 differentiation [1] 14:12 differentiators [1] 88:21 differently [1] 90:7 difficult [2] 94:11 114:15 dig [1] 113:6 digits [1] 75:15 DIMA [2] 2:13 27:11 dimension [1] 64:17 dire [7] 164:25 165:2 168:11 251:1, 9 252:15 264:15 direct [46] 20:8 26:22 46:22.23 47: 15 **48**:10 **51**:7.8,21 **67**:18 **72**:16. 16 81:21 82:4,7 84:22 97:7,14,21 99:5,9,12,13 122:25 123:4 139:1

141:8,11 144:6 159:12 161:9 163: 18 164:18 169:6.14 188:25 189:5 190:2 193:9 195:20 211:21 212:3. 7 221:12 243:18 264:7 directed [1] 246:19 direction [2] 188:19 235:24 directly [5] 27:22 131:15 143:25 247:22 256:19 director [1] 48:17 DirecTV [1] 210:17 disagree [10] 84:12 88:6 218:4 257:13.16 259:15.21 260:10 261: disagreed [2] 202:21 260:20 disallow [1] 251:1 disclosed [1] 96:6 discount [1] 211:1 discrete [2] 163:7,8 discuss [1] 219:21 discussed [6] 38:17 50:2 70:13 119:20 152:3.4 discussing [4] 95:19 133:20 194: 8 247:22 discussion [3] 31:4 82:3 254:8 discussions [2] 62:9 247:16 distance [1] 132:8 distant [121] 10:3,9 11:3 18:4,8,12, 17,19,21 19:3,9,16,22,25 20:11 26: 17 31:2 33:1,8 35:2 53:20,23,25 **54:**2 **61:**4,8,19,25 **62:**5,7,7 **63:**3, 10,13 64:3,7,12,21 65:4,10,20 66: 17,23,24 67:5,8 74:9 83:14,19,22 94:1,5 100:21 101:1,3,11,17 102: 15,22,25 103:4,6,7,9,13,14,22 104: 4 105:15 106:10,13,14,17,24,24 107:5,6,7,13,17,19,21 108:16,18 109:13 130:14 131:7 158:10,11, 18,18 166:15 167:20,23 172:24 180:25 181:2 184:2,14 185:8 186: 13,14,16,17 198:2 235:11 236:8. 11,12,22,24 237:4,24 243:4 250:7 254:1,20 256:7 258:8,20 259:4 distantly [3] 30:25 33:9 53:10 distinct [1] 243:4 distinction [13] 14:2 44:24 45:19 72:19,21 88:8 89:17 102:11,15 **119:**17 **135:**12 **211:**17 **252:**13 distinctions [1] 89:6 distinguish [5] 94:23 95:5 102:9 108:8 245:2 distinguished [1] 34:4 distinguishing [1] 72:15 distribute [2] 4:9 52:17 distributed [1] 203:11 Distribution [14] 4:5 7:9 30:2,20 31:16 36:23 43:2 44:22 50:17 80: 18 137:6 164:10 191:3 210:22 distributor [1] 211:8 distributors [1] 27:24 divide [3] 68:14,17 106:9 dividing [3] 93:17,19 110:15

division [3] 147:13 217:4 219:24 division's [1] 220:11 divorced [1] 233:9 DMA [5] 20:18 175:4 186:15,20,23 DMAs [2] 182:3 210:23 Doctor [1] 72:16 document [30] 79:22 84:17.19 85: 20 86:23 87:1,15 173:24 194:11, 14 206:9,21 214:7,9,11 216:10,13, 14,16,17,19,21,25 217:6,10 218: 10,16 220:3,5,8 documented [2] 185:12 242:7 documenting [1] 162:9 documents [6] 140:6 141:8,12,15, 17 231:9 doing [18] 10:6,12,25 13:25 18:10 65:6 119:7 138:12 152:13 161:1 162:21,21 166:8 167:18 186:5 212:8 247:25 251:9 Dollar [1] 223:15 dollars [3] 229:21.24 230:2 dominate [1] 224:2 **DOMINIQUE** [2] 2:12 27:11 done [31] 5:1 6:17 16:14 19:5,9 22: 13,14,18 40:9 56:4 57:4 60:25 61: 6 **63:**2 **87:**24 **168:**2 **176:**18 **182:**16 **183:**12 **192:**23 **195:**1 **234:**6 **239:**2 240:18 243:9.10 250:3.22 252:2 255:12 262:12 door [5] 25:9,12 85:25 92:24 262:2 double [1] 160:4 down [20] 64:14 65:6,9 67:12 77: 14,21 78:8 82:9 86:8 94:3 159:1 161:6 181:11 191:1 213:15.18.23 215:14 232:16 262:18 drama [1] 28:23 drive [1] 94:15 driver [3] 64:6 90:3 108:21 drivers [1] 90:12 drives [5] 90:2,2,23,24 130:19 drivina [1] 137:13 Ducey [9] 86:17 95:22 193:6 195: 18 196:17 198:4,17 199:22 200: Ducey's [9] 87:3 193:7 195:9 197: 15 198:8 199:2,10,15 200:11 dug [1] 239:10 duly [2] 48:7 159:8 dummies [4] 19:15 64:1 65:23 71: duplicating [1] 146:24 Dupont [1] 179:8 durations [1] 130:16 during [12] 5:19,19 15:5 19:20 33: 9 38:6 47:10 66:7 154:13 183:16 231:8 235:21 duties [1] 24:8 duty [1] 24:11 Ε

each [35] 11:9,11 17:25 28:6 33:4,

8.14 34:1.3 71:1 77:24 78:3.4.13 79:3 105:22 109:23 143:18 148: 24 149:3,9 151:19,25 156:2,4 162: 3 163:16 173:6 179:9 180:16 210: 23 243:11.13.13 254:21 earlier [9] 124:6 133:14 134:9 136: 20 140:16 183:5 212:13 231:25 261:2 early [2] 189:14 214:3 ears [1] 145:16 easel [1] 152:10 easier [2] 69:17 193:11 easily [1] 29:3 easy [2] 4:19 70:10 econometric [2] 9:2 50:2 econometrics [3] 50:19 51:3,12 economic [15] 29:16,18 31:24 48: 18,20 49:10 50:1,21,24 65:16 90: 15 161:3 185:12 186:25 236:2 economically [1] 211:15 economics [4] 34:11 49:6,8 160:5 economist [9] 9:1 30:4.17 48:17. 19 67:20 135:5,10,24 economists [1] 134:4 ecosystem [1] 210:25 ECRB [2] 197:3,6 educational [2] 48:25 159:25 effect [5] 63:22 120:14 202:2.22 204-18 efficacy [2] 39:11 42:2 efficiency [1] 8:4 efficient [1] 248:23 effort [4] 40:12 113:10 170:20 182: efforts [5] 116:8 122:9 185:17 191: 8 238:8 Egan [22] 42:14 73:17 84:20 85:6 86:20 192:24,25 201:2,17 202:21 203:23 204:12 205:24 207:4,8 208:19 209:2.20 210:20 212:2 261:14 Egan's [9] 87:2,3 200:22 201:18 202:11 206:10 207:20 261:20,24 eight [3] 128:5 183:2,3 either [18] 24:16 28:12 32:7 33:20 46:2 59:8 68:25 78:9 117:11 134: 10 138:5 142:15 157:5 163:18 204:25 226:16 230:19 248:22 elaborated [1] 231:3 element [1] 188:16 elements [1] 256:6 elsewhere [3] 128:2,10,11 embracing [1] 43:9 emphasize [1] 18:5 employed [2] 249:5 254:25 employee [2] 47:12 165:18 empty [1] 15:17 enable [1] 25:20 encapsulates [1] 244:18 encourage [1] 4:20 end [13] 30:7 37:3 59:16 109:23,25

110:25 117:22 126:4.12.18 188: 15 238:4 245:16 endeavor [2] 167:14.16 endorse [2] 253:23,24 ends [1] 255:10 energy [1] 113:12 engaged [3] 15:12 52:12 176:9 engagement [2] 170:3,5 engagements [4] 172:7,15 173: 13 194:20 enhance [1] 8:3 enough [15] 41:16,17 42:25 44:5,6 87:4 92:17 131:12 140:1 154:11 165:12 188:21:192:24 207:17 242: entire [14] 16:4,5 81:15 183:6 184: 17 191:24 196:23,23 197:6 236: 18 246:4,5 248:25 249:1 entirely 3 13:10 38:8 238:16 entities [2] 80:12 185:12 entitled [3] 26:5 75:23 260:21 entries [1]:79:1 episode [1] 149:4 equipment [1] 161:21 equivalent [1] 255:24 equivalently [1] 70:15 era [1] 8:9 Erdem [34] 9:1 16:14 19:5 23:6 47: 25 **48**:6,12,17 **51**:11,15,18 **52**:11 53:8 71:24 86:5 90:14 116:7 142: 6.15 143:11 148:9 155:12.19 158: 23 170:7 172:4 180:5,7,9 182:13 184:5,12 254:6 264:8 Erdem's [7] 23:24 25:22 53:2 86:2 183:11 223:4 243:19 Erkan 5 9:1 47:25 48:6,16 264:8 erosion [1] 224:22 errant [1] 141:3 error [8] 68:8,14,17,18,19,22 69:1, Especially [2] 55:16,17 ESQ [9] 2:3,10,11,12,13,20 3:3,4,5 essentially @ 95:1 113:16 118: 12 221:15 227:12 256:1 establish [11] 12:18 19:10 34:25 74:7 101:4 121:6 184:2 198:14 202:17 205:12,13 established [5] 29:24 146:19 176: 14 243:25 247:14 establishing [2] 198:6 249:9 estate [2] 10:18 175:6 estimate [12] 18:8 33:8 68:16 78: 13,15,19 79:12 83:23 110:5 173: 20 174:21:22 estimates [4] 53:24 121:12 151: 19 258:8 estimation [1] 40:17 et [4] 43:4,5,5 193:18 ether [1] 124:12

even [18] 17:19 27:21 28:18 38:25 40:16.18 41:2 55:15 59:4 13 60:3 84:1 109:21 130:10 156:4 158:7. 14 216:18 eventually [1] 111:16 everybody [1] 140:13 everything 5 22:13 51:24 59:7 169:17 185:18 everywhere [1] 21:3 evidence [46] 24:13 30:10,14,15. 18 31:11 32:1,5,11 34:24 35:17 38:13 43:4 44:9 45:16 46:21 47:5. 23 **52**:3,9,20 **86**:1 **96**:3,4,14 **97**:5 131:21 134:25 140:7 141:17 142: 19 144:21,21 145:18 147:3,9 169: 21 170:1 175:19,20 198:16 209:1 214:20 227:22 241:21 242:7 evolve [1] 16:18 exacerbated [1] 40:8 exact [1] 229:3 exacting [1] 228:17 exactly [11] 15:23 21:25 22:4 86:9 150:16 177:14 238:21 239:4 248: 1 252:10 259:7 exam [3] 162:3,4,4 **EXAMINATION** [6] 48:10 148:7 **159**:12 **165**:2 **169**:6 **257**:23 examined [2] 48:7 159:8 example [16] 10:17 12:25 14:5 21: 6 50:5 54:18 57:9 77:4 80:15 90: 15 92:2 98:23.24 116:15 163:22 examples [1] 160:16 excellent [1] 11:19 except [2] 190:9 222:20 exception [1] 20:20 exchange [1] 144:3 exclude [2] 105:7,8 excluded [4] 98:1 111:20 113:11 223:17 excludes [1] 239:24 excuse [18] 37:18 42:2 98:19 109: 14 115:9 121:17 125:20,22 166: 22 217:17 223:11 229:9,10 240:2 243:19 248:13,19 253:20 excused [2] 158:24 262:16 executive [1] 20:4 executives [2] 136:8 182:21 exercise [4] 14:24 22:11 178:19 185:22 exercises [1] 172:19 exhaustive [1] 185:17 exhibit [64] 4:17 22:2 26:23 47:4.7. 10,22 51:7,8,19,20,24 52:3,6,8 57: 15.16 **59**:17.22 **67**:19 **68**:9 **75**:12 **85:**4 **86:**15,16 **87:**6,8 **95:**15,25 **96:** 11,13,18 **97**:4,24 **124**:8,12,17,21 138:25 140:14 145:21,23 161:10 169:9,13,18,21,25 170:24 171:8, 18,21 **195**:15 **196**:15 **197**:2 **203**: 21 204:18 205:23 214:8,20 219:1

234:16,16 265:2 Exhibits [9] 46:16 96:5 142:3 143: 6 145:17 146:4,18,24 147:8 exist [8] 56:10 59:3 62:10 106:23 107:4 124:11 152:5 237:7 existed [1] 126:7 existence [2] 154:13,15 existing [2] 138:2 228:23 exists [1] 106:23 expand [3] 40:12,25 252:12 expanded [4] 40:11,16,24 186:20 expect [4] 20:3 33:23 79:20 102: expectations [1] 65:16 expects [1] 33:25 expedite [1] 141:1 expedited [1] 145:15 expeditious [1] 7:9 expend [1] 7:13 expense [1] 168:3 experience [29] 8:23 21:17,19 26: 6,9 34:6 49:1 51:1 67:22 160:1 **162:**10.11 **167:**11 **168:**16 **185:**15. 24 189:3 201:3 202:25 207:11,16, 22 210:3 233:20 234:9,10 251:24, 25 252:1 experienced [6] 9:2,7 20:4 37:20 208:18 209:20 experiment [3] 151:8 153:7.10 experimentation [1] 153:12 expert [28] 8:19,21 9:1 30:3,17 50: 10,12,15 51:11 61:15 72:10 164: 21 168:12,20,21,25 169:3 171:1 **244:**15 **245:**9,9,25 **248:**2,9 **249:**23, 24 251:2 252:8 expertise [20] 171:5,16,22 175:24 176:2.4.11.14.15 185:24 189:3 243:25 244:19 245:6 246:25 247: 14 248:15 251:23 254:5,5 experts [6] 23:19 34:9 45:2 54:6 66:21 231:11 explain [20] 23:20 30:4,18 31:24 32:24 35:4,7,12 63:12 76:18 89: 16 94:12 108:25 111:14 120:17 148:18 161:13 173:17 175:14 252: explained 3 23:25 126:24 133:5 explaining [1] 94:6 explains [1] 31:18 explanation [4] 46:7 120:6 224: 15,19 exposed [3] 174:19 175:5 180:18 expressed [3] 83:5 200:13 201:14 expresses [2] 95:18 207:22 expressing [1] 98:21 extant [1] 38:20 extend [1] 66:3 extension [1] 61:23 extensive [1] 238:7 extent [10] 18:3 33:22 43:6 91:5,6

131:11 144:9 170:25 199:25 223:

extra [2] 81:6 113:12 extracted [2] 173:23,25 extrapolate [1] 133:23 eyeballs [1] 43:23

facilitate [1] 249:6 fact [25] 8:13 20:23 26:2,4 28:17 29:12 39:16 41:22,23 42:8 85:15 **98:**24 **114:**19 **136:**12 **144:**9 **152:** 15 164:1 182:8 195:4 208:18 209: 20 220:7 224:18 238:24 261:3 factor [9] 91:9 96:20 103:8 110:12 200:2 201:4 213:12 236:2 245:2 factorial [6] 152:23,25 153:17,23 154:6.10 factors [4] 26:14 39:18 43:14 176: facts [1] 150:6 factual [1] 211:5 fair [18] 7:18 65:12 74:5 87:4 92:17 **131:**12 **135:**7 **139:**25 **165:**12 **170:** 8,9 **171**:11 **173**:16,20 **189**:6 **192**: 24 231:15 250:6 fairly [1] 162:18 fall [3] 14:14 121:23 226:17 falls [1] 14:15 familiar [16] 18:23 75:18,19 119: 22 123:12 128:16,21 186:4 190: 23 191:2 199:4 214:9 242:8,10,16, familiarity [2] 195:9 200:22 FAPR [1] 1:24 far [7] 62:13 100:3,8 173:1 193:13, 14 216:13 fare [1] 242:3 fashion [4] 59:17 140:12 172:2 196:18 fastest [1] 154:11 favor [2] 112:5,13 favorable [2] 126:10,11 favored [1] 126:8 features [1] 242:20 February [25] 11:9.14 16:25 17:7. 11,22 40:19,20 56:2 57:8,10 58: 10 59:11,19 60:11 76:20 104:15, 16 **127:**18 **131:**25 **132:**13 **150:**3 **157:**17,25 **182:**11 FEDER [15] 1:12 6:12 58:23 90:14 **113**:14,16,22 **130**:3 **131**:2 **139**:12 182:1,5 204:5,8 238:1 federal [3] 49:11 80:20 136:20 fee [11] 91:8,21 99:25 251:21 252: 23 253:14,17 256:7,11,12 257:10 feeds [1] 94:16 feel [9] 44:7 60:5 64:8 76:25 102: 24 134:1 185:9,16 188:20 fees [16] 4:6 213:5 215:2,3,6,12,24, 25 216:11 217:17 218:6 229:25 230:25 255:15 256:3,4

ethics [1] 162:3

evaluating [2] 172:4 178:13

feet [2] 10:22 175:8 felt [1] 239:9 few [11] 49:2 57:7 63:17 118:7 134: 6 157:12 159:24 178:10 224:1 228:6 258:7 fewer [1] 48:2 fiat [1] 45:21 field [12] 9:9 20:5 50:3 92:19 162: 10,11 174:24 185:24 207:12 249: 24 251:25 252:1 fields [2] 9:3 51:11 figure [8] 110:10 158:9,17 219:18 220:20,21,21,25 figures [9] 123:5 219:19 220:24 221:19 222:21 223:11,12,16,25 file [3] 15:23 28:3 255:17 filed [2] 197:3.5 files [2] 15:20 113:7 final [4] 16:24 34:23 36:23 190:24 finally [2] 30:14 259:13 financial [2] 161:3 162:25 find [15] 15:15,20 20:2 31:19 59:25 **63:**14 **64:**5 **65:**21 **68:**7,8 **170:**20 174:21 182:18 185:18 207:24 finders [2] 26:2.4 finding [1] 10:15 findings [2] 63:21 152:15 fine [1] 261:22 finished [1] 206:24 firm [4] 48:22 159:20 165:19 234:6 firmly [1] 25:11 firms [2] 163:4 185:13 first [61] 10:19 11:17 13:11 24:2 30:10,16 38:23 42:13 48:7 53:14 63:25 64:19,25 72:17 79:25 80:10 84:21 87:22 108:9 121:8 131:16 **132**:3,12,20 **139**:2,7 **155**:3 **159**:8 **164**:11 **167**:15,18 **169**:8 **170**:6,15 **178:22 180:22 182:17 192:2 194:** 10 195:17 196:16 203:24 205:25 206:7 215:2 217:19 219:12.17 223:6 229:5 238:4,6 241:18 246: 12 248:21 250:4 254:12,12 255:3, 4 257:4 firsthand [1] 166:23 fish [1] 179:23 five [15] 42:19 62:1,2 111:17 112:7 129:11.12.15 130:22 132:24 179: 8 184:15 185:7 240:12 243:9 fix [1] 74:3 flag [1] 151:5 flagged [1] 193:10 Floor [1] 2:15 focus [8] 44:18 46:6 49:13 77:13 160:20.21 166:7 186:6 focused [4] 5:14 43:13 162:12 190:21 focusing [8] 39:5 42:3 43:7,19 102:14 134:23 222:19 232:11

following [2] 35:22 146:4 follows [2] 48:8 159:9 foot [1] 175:8 footage [1] 10:20 footnote 3 126:3,24 255:10 force [1] 137:13 Ford [1] 192:16 foreclosed [2] 42:5 171:14 foregoing [1] 266:3 foreign [2] 43:13 44:9 foreseeing [1] 240:17 Forget [1] 251:14 form [3] 79:2 162:25 255:21 former [3] 124:8,10 130:8 formula [2] 67:12 152:11 forth [7] 26:21 28:24 51:6 164:15 194:5 198:4 222:25 forward [1] 188:22 found [11] 15:23 19:15 23:11 34: 22 35:1 44:4 57:9,18 104:22 126: 23 202:5 foundation [21] 85:9,10 87:9 93:6 95:9 99:6 146:18,22 180:8 198:12, 16,20 200:5,17 201:7 208:21,24 209:1 214:21 216:15 219:6 foundational [1] 216:5 founders [1] 160:12 four [23] 11:10,25 12:3 55:13 56: 25 **58**:2,4 **75**:12 **78**:2 **111**:18 **112**: 8 **127**:19 **130**:10,10,16,17,25 **131**: 1 162:2 174:11 184:8,10 207:9 fourth [1] 164:9 fraction [1] 222:1 fragment [1] 196:10 frame [1] 24:19 framework [2] 7:25 8:11 frankly 3 7:16 139:6 228:14 Frazier [1] 160:10 frequently [1] 50:3 Friday [1] 144:1 Fridays [1] 179:23 front 9 51:19 74:22 79:23 86:18 169:10,11,12,12 231:5 full [25] 11:13 16:25 17:20 46:22 **56:**18 **57:**9 **60:**11,17,20 **104:**25 127:20 145:5 183:15 194:14 229: 5 236:15 244:23,25 248:21 250:4, 5 254:13 255:3,4 261:25 fully [3] 51:5 253:23,24 function [1] 13:6 fund [1] 37:2 fundamental [3] 26:18 42:7 43:7 FUNDS [10] 1:6,9 7:10,13 36:6 80: 19 124:5 189:7 244:5,6 further [16] 17:6 46:2,9 71:13 137: 24 147:22 155:9 158:22 164:15 168:10 173:17 189:10 202:2 250: 12 257:18 262:10 furtherance [1] 5:17 future [2] 25:7 38:18

G GALAZ [4] 3:12 73:15 99:9,11 garnered [1] 221:9 gather [1] 73:8 gathered [1] 32:11 gave [2] 46:2 194:11 general [7] 80:12,14 89:1 97:13 179:24.24 258:23 generally [12] 37:13 49:17 93:24 114:14 139:24 199:22 206:2 213: 25 214:1 232:5 245:20 255:19 generate [3] 151:21 226:14,16 generated [3] 221:23 222:1 230: 18 generating [2] 175:21 227:3 generation [1] 259:11 generic [1] 188:5 generically [1] 186:2 genre [2] 28:20 225:20 gentleman [1] 192:16 geographically [1] 166:15 gets [2] 232:25 253:15 getting [5] 93:8 143:17 218:25 234:18 257:1 give [13] 21:13 66:25 67:10 78:12 84:15 96:25 103:16,24 120:5 159: 24 160:16 179:2 192:14 given [15] 46:7 57:14 64:13 65:7 77:25 130:11,23,24 138:2 141:18 157:3 207:21 213:13 235:23 250: gives [6] 53:16 55:9 62:1 66:3 108 18 157:15 giving [2] 143:18,21 glance [2] 191:25 238:5 global [1] 48:21 goal [8] 5:22,24 6:12 10:11 80:3 82:24 84:10 203:24 goals [1] 7:6 God [1] 21:4 Google [1] 154:2 got [10] 41:18,20 42:14 49:3 75:8 111:2 136:17 216:5 235:4 236:15 gotten [1] 41:5 govern [1] 30:12 government [1] 161:2 Gracenote [1] 33:6 gradually [1] 213:6 graduate [1] 51:2 granular [2] 174:7 181:15 graphs [1] 223:18 Gray [19] 13:25 14:5 30:3,17,18 31: 14,18,24 32:5,24 33:4,10,16 34:5, 11 35:1,11,12 262:24 Gray's [2] 33:20,22 Great [1] 154:7 greater [2] 179:13 181:24

Gross [1] 160:10 around [1] 146:20 aroundhoa [1] 25:16 grounds [3] 95:17 171:4 246:24 Group [7] 2:2 9:16 37:9 72:1 145: 24 170:13 186:6 groups [3] 179:25 253:18 254:19 growth [1] 214:16 guess [11] 39:20 89:12 123:22 124: 6,9 **141**:19 **183**:18 **197**:23 **222**:6 234:14 238:15 quessing [1] **72:**22 guy [1] 162:24 gyrations [1] 183:23

Hagerstown [1] 186:18 halfway [1] 82:9 Hallmark [2] 242:16,25 hand [7] 48:4 148:20,23 159:5 179: 16 194:16 218:7 handed [1] 4:17 handle [1] 44:10 Hang [1] 172:8 happen [4] 20:16 114:6 136:4,4 happens [1] 53:3 happy [4] 73:11 98:16 139:22 152: hard 3 75:13 138:10 244:20 Harrisburg [1] 186:17 HBO [1] 243:14 head [3] 45:8 72:19 153:22 healthcare [1] 50:22 healthcare-related [1] 49:13 hear [6] 8:20 24:1 49:2 66:20 201: 20 262:20 heard [9] 87:11,17 159:23 180:6 **182:**13 **184:**4 **197:**11 **215:**17.18 hearing [6] 4:4 141:17,19 144:4 194:12 263:3 hearings [1] 141:5 heart [5] 15:10 39:10 89:3 95:23 260:13 heartburn [1] 184:20 held [1] 210:1 help [1] 192:14 helped [1] 151:24 helping [1] 162:19 helps [2] 113:10 192:15 hence [1] 254:22 HHVH [17] 18:13 61:14,21 63:3,10 64:23 65:4 79:8 106:14 107:13 108:5 120:8,23 121:2 130:11 181: 2 184:9 hierarchy [1] 45:8 high [6] 53:12 92:2 98:25 135:17 224:25 225:3 high-speed [1] 230:16 higher 3 113:18 225:21 247:12 highly [2] 92:6 137:16

Hinn [1] 223:15

Greg [1] 27:10

grew [2] 41:2,3

GREGORY [2] 2:10 193:4

follow [3] 133:11 173:12 262:25

follow-up [1] 215:18

hired [1] 52:14 history 3 34:4 154:13 155:8 holders [1] 170:11 HOLMES [1] 2:11 homogeneous [5] 88:19 89:7,15, 18 178:20 homogenous [2] 245:1 246:21 Honor [90] 4:12,16 5:3,8 6:11,15 23:5.23 27:7 38:4.10.21 39:15 46: 14 47:6,24 51:10 52:2,25 71:21 73:20 80:23 85:2,23 87:7 92:23, 24 95:14 96:2.10.22 97:23 99:3 116:5 124:3.15 140:4.24 141:24 143:1,23 146:22,22 147:19 148:1, 4 152:9 164:20,24 168:19 169:5, 20 170:23 171:6,23,25 175:22 176:3 187:15 189:11,20 191:18 195:11,23 196:2 198:15,23 201: 11 204:3 209:8 214:19 216:12 218:2.24 219:7.9 243:18 244:14 245:7.23 246:3 247:4.17.21 250: 19 252:11 257:21 260:12,17,25 HONORABLE [3] 1:11,12,13 Honors [3] 37:4,10 160:3 hour [1] 62:17 hours [3] 61:14 103:7 104:9 household [12] 53:22 61:13.14 62: 17 78:8 103:7 110:12 111:4 112: 10 158:5 180:14 211:16 households [19] 12:2 110:3,16 117:24 118:10 149:18 152:2 157: 8.13.16.19.23 174:19 175:2.4.5 180:17 221:24 223:20 However [11] 15:18 17:6 24:15 25: 11 27:20 38:14 61:20 124:8 148: 15 **173**:9 **182**:25 huge [1] 241:20 hundred [2] 118:7 157:12 hundreds [8] 79:15 148:16 149:2 150:12 156:10 181:17 190:15 197: hypotheses [1] 12:18 hypothetical [10] 7:11 13:6 24:17 **59**:18 **116**:15 **117**:17,18 **118**:22

i.e [6] 40:20 85:16 171:1 188:2 232: 24 241:15 idea 19 113:20,21 153:21 248:6 259:8 ideas [1] 24:15 identical [2] 106:22 170:14 identified [1] 189:4 identifies [1] 196:16 identify [5] 125:3 144:3 145:12 204:11.14 ignored [2] 181:22 233:22 ignoring [1] 94:2 II [18] 8:14,14 9:18,19 30:1 31:15

hypothetically [2] 131:17 151:23

153:20 187:25

44:21 45:24 46:6 81:7 88:9,17 89: 5,8 93:23,25 178:14 250:8 illogical [1] 210:10 imagine [5] 28:21 64:13 95:6 135: 24 179:6 immediately [1] 169:11 impact [11] 29:15 59:20,25 60:1,6 66:16 114:12 118:16,20 119:3 126:15 impeach [6] 85:13 86:3 141:18 **144:**5,13 **205:**12 impeaches [1] 142:14 impeaching [1] 142:10 impeachment [18] 85:24 86:2 87: 10 96:6,7,23 142:3,4,9,20 144:11, 17 146:20 147:2,5 205:9 219:7,11 implied [1] 89:2 import [1] 235:11 importance [4] 178:15,24 179:12 important [10] 13:14 22:9 25:25 26:1 29:11 64:6 134:20,20 180:3 231:19 impossible [2] 151:20,21 improperly [1] 144:20 improvement [2] 63:6 77:11 imputation [1] 109:19 imputations [1] 156:10 impute 6 109:24 110:1 111:14 119:1 157:24 236:10 imputed [1] 155:23 imputing [3] 111:24 112:5 114:22 in-between [1] 249:12 in-depth [1] 174:7 inappropriate [1] 46:6 incidence [2] 98:25 116:24 incidences [2] 129:20 225:9 incidentally [4] 4:13 include [9] 31:4 63:18,25 125:2 163:9,23 190:2 247:15 254:7 included [5] 114:25 126:8,17 223: 16 232:22 includes [6] 8:21 12:1 50:24 144: 23 167:20 183:8 including [24] 8:25 16:2,5 28:1 39: 4,5 43:15 60:22 149:15 162:13 164:3,23 168:23 193:20 212:2 231:11 232:10 238:9 240:23 244: 16 245:10,25 249:14,25 inclusive [2] 113:8 146:25 income [6] 168:2,4 172:17 173:4,6 184:25 incomplete [3] 187:6,19,25 inconsistency [1] 142:7 inconsistent @ 24:15 127:25 **128:**8 **133:**19 **150:**8 **234:**7 incorporate [2] 94:5 122:6 incorporated [4] 35:13 39:17,19

incorporating [2] 39:7 77:1

incorporation [1] 105:15

increase [1] 223:22 increased [5] 213:7,10,11,15 216: increasing [2] 215:12.13 incremental [2] 226:10 241:23 indeed [1] 215:6 indefinite [1] 7:13 Independence [1] 1:17 Independent [8] 2:2 9:15 37:9 63: 14 72:1 170:13 217:6 235:7 indicate [3] 221:8.8 231:17 indicated 2 179:1 181:16 indicates [1] 110:7 indicating [2] 199:15 208:4 indication [1] 112:15 indicator [1] 37:23 indicia 3 37:15 39:3 44:6 individual [8] 45:10.15 90:21 91:2 129:8.21 130:6 173:6 individuals [1] 56:9 induced [1] 137:17 inducing [1] 137:25 indulge [1] 145:20 industries [8] 9:4 50:4,22 160:25 162:16 245:19 249:6 254:17 Industry [6] 21:12 26:8 100:6 167: 24 210:4 214:4 industry-wide [1] 160:21 industry-wise [1] 211:16 influence [1] 91:12 influenced [2] 91:19 202:16 influences [1] 175:25 infomercial [1] 4:22 information [63] 7:3,14 11:20 12: 23 13:7 16:16 17:3 21:13 22:23, 23 24:19,23 25:5 40:4 41:5,16 44: 11 53:22 55:4 56:7,16 93:11 94:2 **104:**22 **108:**14,15 **110:**7,24 **127:** 24 128:1 135:22 137:11 156:1 166:23,24 167:10 168:12 180:19, 22 181:7,8 184:7 187:6,7,19,20,21 188:8,11 194:21,25 203:6 235:24 236:13 237:14,24 238:12,17,21 239:14 241:2 258:3 260:16 informed [1] 182:22 informs [1] 167:11 initial [12] 72:5,12,25 73:14 98:6 123:16 131:24 164:11 178:1 187: 9 190:3 191:6 initials [1] 161:25 input [4] 176:21 200:25 245:24 260:22 inputs [3] 245:8 247:23 249:22 insignificant 3 70:7,19 240:5 instance 9 38:7 110:17 112:18, 19 **116:**16,19 **118:**6,25 **246:**18 instances [9] 41:23 117:16 118: 17,19,21 122:5 224:25 225:5,25 instead [7] 12:16 43:20 61:23 63:7 11 113:24 236:10 insufficient [2] 34:24 131:14

intangible [2] 163:7.8 intended [6] 7:19 12:8,12,21 26: 19 223:7 intensity [1] 88:4 interchangeably [1] 182:2 interconnect [1] 230:20 interest [1] 88:4 interested [8] 6:19 31:10 63:22 84:3 89:24 91:7 138:17 149:13 international [1] 160:5 Internet [2] 160:24 230:16 interpretation [1] 116:13 interval [2] 69:24,25 introduce [2] 48:14 159:16 introducing 3 85:12 186:5,10 intuition [3] 65:16 135:6,10 invented [1] 25:10 inverse [2] 215:22 218:5 investigated [2] 57:6 102:7 investigation [1] 137:24 investment [1] 249:11 invitation 3 110:18 111:8.20 involve [1] 178:14 involved [17] 23:7 48:20 49:10,14 **54:**14 **66:**22 **128:**17 **162:**17 **163:** 13.18 165:24 172:23 173:5 180: 11 182:19 190:18 191:4 involves [1] 9:24 involving [1] 9:3 IPG [64] 28:19 31:21 33:11 37:12 **39:**4,18 **52:**18,24 **54:**4 **63:**21 **65:** 12 67:25 72:4 77:24 78:9 79:14. 18 97:20 103:18 109:20 111:12, 17,21 112:5,13 114:6,21,24 123:7, 16 125:3,13,24 126:2,11,13,14,23 127:5 128:15 129:25 133:16 138: 8 142:19 144:2 148:15 149:6,7,20 **165**:5 **170**:13 **189**:24 **190**:3 **209**: 10 212:3,7,11 221:25 222:16,21 223:14 231:11 244:7 258:4 IPG's [6] 97:7.14 99:4.13 211:21 212:18 isn't [17] 17:4 41:8 89:9 91:7 101: 14 125:6 127:24 166:18 185:3,5 **186**:14 **187**:7 **228**:14 **235**:6 **241**: 14,19,24 isolate [1] 119:13 issue [34] 4:14 11:21 15:6 17:12 28:7 34:1,23 37:25 39:9,19,21 40: 10 45:23 103:2 109:7,17 114:15, 16 **121:**6,7 **125:**1 **150:**15 **158:**2 166:5 172:5 178:16 189:8 194:4,6 226:9,18 238:12 246:8 260:19 issued [2] 35:8 144:1 issues [6] 35:18 39:6 40:3 44:17 50:22 141:10 Istanbul [1] 49:9 it' [1] 130:25 items [1] 179:19 iteration [2] 39:1 170:16 itself [7] 8:11 69:14 74:23 75:1

131:15 173:25 236:13

J-o-h-n [1] 159:18 James [13] 111:16.20 112:6 113: 13 114:23 117:5 150:3 157:4.11. 14.19.25 192:19 Jeffrev [1] 30:3 JESSE [1] 1:12 JESSICA [1] 3:5 iewelry [1] 161:20 job [3] 179:4 260:5 261:11

iog [1] 206:13 John [11] 8:22 21:19 54:7 56:7 67: 14 100:1 159:3,7,18 192:16 264:

joined [1] 56:6 joint [1] 28:3

Jonda [1] 32:8 JUDGE [211] 4:3.15.21 5:1.5 6:4. 12 22:25 23:17 24:3 27:2 37:5 38: 11 39:13,16,21 40:14 44:8 46:11 47:2,20 48:1,9 49:18,22 51:15 52: 6 **53**:5 **57**:23 **58**:6,14,20,23 **62**:14, 25 **68:**2,6,21 **69:**6,9,11,18,21 **71:** 14,19 73:23 75:9 81:1,6,9 86:7 87: 11,16 90:14 93:2 95:13,16 96:8, 11.24 97:3 98:6 99:17 112:19 113: 14,16,22 115:11,14 116:3 118:2 **121**:16,21,25 **122**:7 **123**:23 **124**: 13,19 130:3 131:2 136:9 137:5,14, 21 138:19 139:12 140:18,22 141: 22 142:11,17 143:13,15 144:14 145:7,13,19,24 146:2,10,15,16,23 147:10,15,16,20,23 148:2 150:19 151:3 152:18 154:5,15,18 155:2,5, 11,15 158:23 159:4,10 165:1 168: 17 169:2,24 171:18,24 172:10 **176**:19 **177**:6,9,13,16,24 **182**:1,5 **187**:13 **188**:4 **189**:12,18 **191**:20

195:12 196:3 197:11 198:24 199:

7 200:8,19 201:9,16 202:1 204:4,

5,8 205:10 207:14 208:23 209:9

214:22 215:8,17 216:2,22 217:5,9,

13,25 218:9,15,19 219:14,25 220:

2,15 **238**:1 **244**:20 **245**:12 **246**:2

247:1,15,18 248:10,24 249:14,18

250:2,15,20,24 251:8,13 252:5,14,

19 253:9,13 254:7 255:6,11 257:

19.22 260:23 261:5 262:1.4.8.12.

19,22 263:1 JUDGES [39] 1:1 5:18 7:1 9:12 11: 4 18:1.16.22 25:4.11 26:2 29:6.25 30:24 34:22 36:23 42:8 48:15,25 49:1 52:21 56:1 60:24 80:16 81:5 93:16 119:23 120:4,11 128:20 141:14 159:17,23 161:14 170:18 172:3 182:7 183:25 192:12 Judges' [9] 5:11 9:14 22:22 24:8 34:19 35:5,14,18 243:18

judgment [2] 67:22 189:2

iudaments [2] 187:3.3 iudicial [6] 124:17,18,19 219:2,3,5 Judith [1] 193:2 June [1] 36:25

Kadlec [1] 160:10 Karen [2] 1:24 266:9 Kenneth [1] 223:14 Kessler [2] 19:2 32:14 key [5] 25:25 30:6 74:6,6 254:21 kind [8] 18:25 59:22 89:2 130:4 188:1 191:24 215:14 228:13 kinds 3 88:11 160:17 178:11 knowledge 19 66:18 128:23 169: 16,19 **194:**13 **211:**13 **217:**6 **239**: 10 240:21 known [2] 33:6 53:15 Knupp [1] 2:14 Koc [1] 49:8 kosher [1] 179:22

KPMG [2] 48:21 154:22

KPMG's [1] 48:18

lack [13] 65:14 66:24 70:20 95:9 99:5 184:21 198:11,15 208:23,25 214:21 234:9,10 laid [1] 85:11 lapse [1] 143:16 large [13] 11:24 12:4 28:15 49:15 50:7 57:16 70:12 153:24,25 163: 23 181:13 183:23 227:2 larger [7] 13:12,18 63:8 69:3,6 181: 19 247:9 largest [1] 27:19

last [20] 5:12,12 9:6 11:5 30:1 34:2 48:2 49:19,21 182:9 213:14 218:7 234:2,19 238:6 244:2 247:6 253: 18 254:10 261:8 late [1] 196:5

later [4] 6:7 123:11 171:11 239:19 latest [1] 72:9

latter [1] 230:13 laude [1] 160:3

Laughter [8] 4:23 5:4 49:4,24 87: 20 154:20,23 155:6

Laura [4] 96:16 139:1 142:13 231:

Law [2] 56:11 152:15 lay [2] 85:9 180:8 Le [1] 2:5 lead 3 26:14,16 241:9

leader [1] 34:12 leading [1] 34:8 leads [1] 74:17

leap [4] 26:13 44:3 220:10 241:21 least [12] 5:14 15:5 16:6 59:5 62:2 117:19 138:12 182:21 198:25 199:

5 201:23 256:2 leave [1] 74:2 leaving [1] 98:13

led [1] 170:19 left [5] 5:12 193:13,13,14 227:13 left-hand [2] 82:1,8 legal [1] 24:8 lengthy [1] 126:3 less [5] 134:3,8 138:14 244:17 257:

level [20] 51:2 53:12,18,25 55:5,8

91:1 92:2 93:19 112:10 119:9,10 121:13,14 135:17 156:8 158:4,21 240:10.14 levied [1] 191:9

librarian [2] 23:14 47:9 librarians [1] 56:11 libraries [1] 15:14

Library [4] 1:2,15 9:16 23:15 license [14] 29:14,14 85:18 100:16 **134**:10,11 **135**:2 **166**:4,4,25 **197**: 25 198:1 252:23 253:3

licenses [2] 248:17 252:22 licensing [6] 99:25 147:12 217:4 219:24 220:11 251:20

life [7] 21:15 26:10 111:17,21 112: 6 113:13 114:23 Lifetime [2] 242:8,13

likely [11] 21:11 25:6 26:16 140:9 215:12 224:19 228:14 240:6 241: 13 246:22 247:9

limitation [3] 77:11 239:3.7 limited 5 111:11 113:4 224:16 225:1 229:15

limits [1] 96:4

linchpin 3 74:12 100:21 131:5 Lindstrom [8] 32:10,17 34:5,8 35: 6 262:21,22,25

Lindstrom's [1] 32:20 line [12] 22:3.3 70:5 151:2 168:2.3.

4,15 215:9,20 217:16 229:3 line-up [7] 45:9 101:15,21,23 137:

2 167:19 168:7 line-ups [4] 102:16,17,20 104:3 lines [5] 140:8,16 142:8 204:22,23

lion's [1] 29:4 list [1] 146:1

listed [2] 162:16 165:11 literally 3 18:8 181:16 228:19 little [14] 20:22 41:11 69:16 73:25

75:13 82:8 123:19 124:9 129:6 138:16 152:7 189:14 212:13 230:

live [5] 32:7 46:15 141:5,5,18 living [1] 20:16 LLP [4] 2:4,14,21 3:6

local [95] 9:24,25 11:1,6 14:5 18:3, 19 19:8,16,22,24 20:14 21:6,7,7,7 26:14,15 28:12 33:3 35:1 49:11 **53:**15,17,24 **54:**18,18,24 **55:**4,10 57:2 61:2,7,19,25 62:4 63:9,13 64: 2.9.11.16.21.22 65:1.8.19 66:5.17 67:11,16 68:15 74:8 78:16 83:21 100:21 101:1,5,9,16 102:15,21,25

103:3.9.11 104:4.9 105:17.21 107: 3.10 114:22 115:2 127:23 128:1 **131:7 132:8 158:8.15.15 167:20 174**:7 **181:**2,22 **183:**12 **184:**3,14 **185**:8,20 **236**:10 **249**:3,4 **254**:1 257:9

locally [1] 106:23 locate [2] 62:15 183:1 located [1] 68:22 log [1] 162:9

logic [1] 46:5 logical 2 31:3 45:17 logically [2] 179:18 235:7

long [6] 22:17 34:3 55:11 100:6 117:18 191:25

Iongitudinal [1] 129:11 look [75] 10:19,24 20:6 21:21 25:5 43:20,25 44:1,19 45:23 51:19 58: 3 **59:**16,25 **62:**1,4 **68:**11 **70:**5 **74:** 21 75:18,21 76:6 79:23 81:12,17 84:17,18,25 86:14 87:5,14 88:19 90:6.11 91:23 95:2 98:12.14 99: 23 107:25 110:9 113:25 119:3 120:20,23 136:6,7 138:24 149:5 **157:**2 **169:**9 **177:**7 **186:**7,19 **191:** 15 **194**:20 **195**:10,14 **203**:20 **204**: 17,22 205:22 206:1,20 212:5 214: 6 218:21 232:3,15 234:14 260:3,4, 8 261:9.15

looked [13] 43:14 52:19 56:11 57: 16 61:18 82:22 98:4 100:14 191:5 192:5 200:24 202:13 236:15 looking [44] 7:25 10:18,25 39:6 43: 15 **45**:5 **56**:7 **61**:9,24 **65**:17 **70**:4 81:18 83:7 85:20 86:21.23 87:18 91:3 92:18 98:18 103:8 110:11 111:4 113:4.24 114:16 115:8.9 119:5 124:9 136:11 151:25 180: 13 **183**:6 **192**:11 **195**:19 **196**:8 206:10 214:14 217:11,23 225:14 233:13 246:8

looks 3 75:19 192:7 196:10 loosely [1] 29:20 Los [1] 2:6 lot [9] 65:5 162:24 192:7,8 208:1 213:21 230:22 242:4,24

lousy [1] 232:25 low 5 59:6 110:6 112:25 113:1 121:22

lowest [2] 91:1 106:4 LUCY [2] 2:11 27:8 lunch [1] 115:16 LUTZKER [3] 2:20,21,21 luxury [2] 185:1,3

M

machinery [1] 161:21 MacLEAN [127] 3:3 4:11,12,16,24 5:3,5,8 6:5,10,13,15 23:5,23 24:4 27:3 38:4 40:14,15 46:13,14 47:6, 24 48:11 49:25 51:10,17 52:2,10,

25 53:6.7 60:8 63:1 70:1 71:12 85: match [1] 63:19 2,23 86:10 87:7,13 92:23 95:7 96: 2,22 99:3,11 123:18 140:15 141: 24 142:12 143:1 146:16,17 148:2, 3,8 152:9,19 154:7,8,17 155:1,4,7 **159:**2,13 **164:**20 **168:**18,19 **169:**5, 7.20 170:2 171:6 172:1.11.12 176: 3 177:2.7.11.14.17 178:8 182:6 187:15,16 188:23 189:10 195:23 **196:8 198:11,15 200:5,17 201:7 205**:8 **207**:13 **208**:21,25 **214**:19 219:6 244:14 245:7,23 247:18,21 249:20,21 250:12,16 252:5,10,18 257:22,24 260:17,25 261:6 262: 10 264:3.9.11.14.16.18 made [31] 24:17.18 36:23 44:16 45: 19,25 63:6 76:16 85:13,19,20 99: 15 **120:**14 **122:**10 **125:**20,23 **126:** 20 145:18 165:25 166:3,15 183:5 **184**:9 **185**:4,18 **191**:13 **194**:1 **202**: 22 229:1 231:7 259:16 Madison [1] 1:16 main [1] 61:17 major [7] 27:16 38:2 53:13 61:11 110:8 160:4 224:4 majority [2] 20:11 166:16 managing [1] 48:17 manner [2] 24:11 228:15 Many [32] 20:12 21:9 28:2.25 43: 21,23 50:23 53:22 55:16 106:18 107:16 110:3 126:23 148:5.6.15 149:9,10,10 150:8,9 152:1,2 157: 13,19 **163**:4,12,20 **166**:14,18 **173**: 12 186:21 marginal [2] 151:19,24 marked [13] 47:5,23 52:8 74:22 84: 18 86:15 138:24 169:25 195:15 203:21 205:23 214:7 216:25 MARKED/RECEIVED [1] 265:2 market [60] 7:11,11,12,22 9:8 14:9 **19**:20,21 **20**:1 **21**:11,12,21,22 **24**: 17,21 26:7,16,18 28:12 30:11,19 31:2,4,23 53:10 55:8,12 61:5 65: 24,25 66:10,15 90:17,18 94:5 101: 9,11,16,17 119:9 121:13 164:21 168:22 170:8,9 172:17 173:10,16, 20 174:4 185:23 186:3,11,24 187: 1 194:22 197:23.24 198:2 233:16 marketplace [17] 9:20 10:7, 12 12: 24 13:1,5,6,8 18:7 22:10 29:20,20 31:13 150:7 194:22 197:18,20 markets [29] 11:1,3,23,24 12:5 13: 17,18,20 **14**:6 **15**:7,8 **20**:12,13 **21**: 10 55:16 65:18,19 107:11 166:17 174:18 181:10,20,23 182:2 184:2, 4 185:21 186:7,15 marriage [1] 173:15 Marsha [1] 32:14

matched [2] 71:2 77:9 material [1] 203:10 materials [3] 6:8 190:8 204:15 math [3] 68:23,25 69:17 mathematics [1] 49:8 Matter [18] 4:5 22:15 34:23 45:6. 21 164:13 169:15 170:4 187:11 194:8,16,18 199:21 201:1 206:19 211:22 236:8 237:10 matters [11] 8:3 48:21 49:10,14 50: 18 126:3 160:20 165:10 171:1 179:21 190:17 **MATTHEW** [1] 3:3 maximum [1] 105:23 Mayhue [2] 23:10 47:11 mean [54] 6:24 15:2 42:3 43:17 45: 12 57:24 58:23 66:9,19 69:16 73: 11 77:22 84:5,8 87:2 88:25 89:14, 17 90:16 92:13,14 94:20 100:8 102:21 105:19 108:25 118:22 122: 5 126:22 131:20 134:1,4 137:10 138:4 147:24 150:11 152:25 174: 10.12 209:10 211:10 214:14 216: 4 218:13 220:5,8,13 233:17 236: 21,23 237:5 251:10 252:25 262:7 meaning [4] 62:2 89:18 129:19 252:21 meaningful [2] 173:2 228:22 means [7] 24:25 39:18 109:15 111 24 117:11 144:11 161:14 meant [1] 112:14 measurable [1] 225:23 measure [27] 9:11 10:15,16 18:6,6 31:23 53:9 54:1,17,24 55:10 69: 25 105:11 106:13 107:13 18 130: 15 149:8 173:20 174:21 175:15, 16 177:19 180:13 239:22 245:21 254:21 measured [5] 88:5 131:18 158:8, 15.15 measurement [13] 34:9 111:25 **129**:21 **130**:4,5 **155**:22,24 **156**:3,5, 24 158:10.18 174:17 measurements [14] 40:19,22,25 77:17 78:6 132:14,21 133:22 156: 19 181:4,4,5 224:16 244:8 measuring [1] 249:10 meat [1] 152:7 mechanism [1] 227:4 media [25] 8:24 34:10 66:21 160: 11,22 162:13,13 163:12 164:21,22 168:21,22,23 174:24 176:4,6 185: 24 187:1,9,18 244:15 245:10,25 247:25 249:25 Medicaid [1] 50:6 Medicare [1] 50:6 meet [1] 41:19 megalopolis [1] 186:24

member [4] 27:16,18,23 122:19

members [1] 183:1

memory [3] 81:23 205:14 206:13 mention [1] 190:7 mentioned [18] 32:6 47:10 58:6 105:5,6,6 119:21 126:9 179:4 180: 23 181:9 185:10 186:12 195:8 206:18 212:18.21 238:24 mentions [2] 76:19 77:4 menu [5] 179:5,11,13,19,24 merged [1] 33:5 met [1] 165:6 meter [9] 11:22 14:6 35:9 54:19 55: 14 62:16 228:18 258:14,15 metered [11] 13:9,11,15,16,23 14: 6.9 55:21 181:3.8.18 meters [1] 55:20 method [3] 25:3 62:18,20 methodological [1] 254:23 methodologies [9] 38:15 39:2,11, 23 40:2,7 42:22,24 231:13 methodology [51] 8:6,13,15,18 9: 23 17:18 18:2 26:19 38:20,24 43: 9 52:17,23 53:12,16 54:5,11,11 55:7,10,15 57:15 60:18,19 62:18 74:6,13 83:10,11,25 92:10,11 100: 18 114:13 131:6,12,15 149:19 170:8 180:5,9,11 208:16 232:2,6 233:8.19 241:3.5 254:18 255:5 methods [1] 38:17 metric [6] 32:1 175:2.9.9 178:6 208:5 metrics [1] 227:24 MICHAEL [4] 3:4 84:20 192:24,25 middle 8 193:15 219:18 221:15 244:22 246:11 248:21 253:20.20 might [47] 19:19 20:14 45:6 49:11 60:25 64:13 72:14 76:22 78:13 81: 22 91:5 100:6 114:9 119:13 120:8, 22 144:15 148:25 150:2,20,21,21, 22 157:14 158:9,17 163:23 171: 15,24 174:25 178:24,25 181:23 183:21 184:20,23 185:1 186:17. 18 203:16 206:14.18 225:20 232: 5 236:2 241:25 242:21 migration [1] 224:20 million [2] 221:24,24 mind [10] 20:10 154:19 159:22 178: 19 180:6 203:14 208:17 226:11, 23 227:1 minds [1] 135:15 minimal 59:21 60:2 184:24 226:10 227:22 minimum [1] 257:10 Ministries [1] 47:12 minor [1] 224:23 minute [4] 192:1 193:19 199:25 243:17 minutes [2] 71:16 189:15 Miracles [1] 126:6 misleading [1] 103:21 missing [6] 23:22 56:19 59:14 61:

mistake [1] 99:15 Mitchell [1] 2:14 model [10] 50:1 65:9 67:6,7 68:15 **70:**14 **71:**1,1 **101:**4 **173:**12 modeling [3] 49:17 50:2,25 models [2] 50:8 68:10 modern [1] 8:9 modest [1] 12:17 modicum [1] 242:6 modifications [1] 199:16 mom-and-pop [1] 161:7 moment [5] 34:18 84:16 123:25 251:5 252:12 momentary [1] 143:16 money [7] 93:17 230:5.6.7.8.14.24 month [28] 56:23 57:8,14,17,18,24, 24 58:1,2,4 59:14 61:11 77:25 78: 15 79:3 117:24 118:1,9 122:4 132: 20,21 149:16,23 150:5 157:3,16, 21,25 months [25] 18:24 19:4 56:19.22. 24.25 57:12.13 58:2.5.13.15.16.18 **59**:19 **60**:19 **76**:21,23 **78**:2,3 **123**: 11 130:11,17,24 182:12 moreover [3] 181:22 186:12 203:5 morning [10] 4:3 27:8 48:2,12,13, 16 71:24 72:2 262:20 263:2 mosaic [1] 188:20 most [19] 20:20 21:5 25:25 55:18 **57:**19 **58:**10 **126:**18 **162:**23 **163:** 19 **172**:6,14,19 **179**:19 **186**:13 194:19 222:20 239:11 245:1,20 Motion [2] 27:14,16 motivated [1] 136:23 motivates [1] 166:24 motivations [2] 167:4 171:3 mountain [1] 216:6 mouse [2] 25:10,12 mouth [2] 120:1 204:21 move [25] 46:15,24 47:7 64:3,12, 15 95:15 96:16 140:5,13 145:21, 23 146:4 188:22 219:1 222:11 243:22 244:13 245:5,22 246:24 247:13 248:20 250:11 254:4 moved [1] 251:1 movie [2] 186:6 188:3 movies [3] 27:25 243:15 246:17 moving [2] 213:21 253:19 MPAA [36] 2:9 4:25 13:22 27:6,12, 13,18,20,22 28:3,5,9,14,24 30:16 31:21 32:6,15,22 33:11,13,24,25 35:5,17,21 36:20 39:1 43:15 62: 21 180:24 237:10 238:25 239:7 258:8.12 MPAA's 6 18:22 33:20 34:3 35: 25 36:8 62:23 MPAA-represented [1] 29:3 Ms [18] 21:24 22:4 26:7 27:4,7 32: 8 34:5 37:6 46:17 47:1 82:23 96:1 **168:**24 **210:**7,15 **262:**21,24 **264:**4

10 109:22 188:20

Martin [2] 32:8 34:5

Maryland [1] 51:3

Master's [1] 160:6

much [23] 12:17 13:13 27:21 107:

20 136:16 138:14 140:13 159:11 160:13 174:24 178:6 179:18 180: 2,2 181:14,15,19 183:5 184:12,16 186:1 228:5 235:6 multi-channel [2] 210:22 211:7 multi-stream [1] 230:22 multiple [13] 14:11 56:9 114:2 118: 7 130:19 148:25 163:20 231:8 238:9 258:22,24 260:18,18 multiplication [1] 68:20 multiplying [1] 175:3 multitude [1] 249:6 must [3] 136:13 253:3 254:18 myself [2] 38:13 93:5

# Ν

N.W [3] 2:15,22 3:7 nail [1] 77:21 name [8] 27:8 48:16 71:24 159:18 165:4 192:16,20 242:10 named [1] 61:16 names [2] 192:15 212:20 narrative [1] 86:8 narrow [2] 251:11,16 narrower [2] 251:3,5 national [19] 34:12 35:9 55:5,9 78: 12.16.18 109:22 114:3 115:1.4 **118**:8 **119**:11 **121**:12 **149**:15 **157**: 6,20 181:21 258:14 nationally [2] 117:12 149:11 nationwide [7] 15:14 23:15 110: 12,14 111:4 116:18 117:20 nature [7] 89:20 101:17 178:20 226:19.20.25 242:2 necessarily [7] 10:8,23 21:15 84: 6 137:24 166:9 246:16 necessary [5] 53:4 99:18 153:4 162:2,7 need [17] 22:21 25:2 26:12 64:16 120:5,16 124:12,20 130:13 151: 12,20 153:3 235:6 249:13 252:15 255:6.13 needed [1] 121:8 needs [3] 14:5 85:9 185:11 negatively [1] 114:21 neither [2] 29:23 129:10 network [7] 28:25 29:12 88:3,5 242:9,13 249:10 networks [2] 90:23 160:23 never [13] 22:1 25:8 44:23 45:15 165:15,17 168:6 211:4,6 234:4,20 235:14 252:3 new [5] 49:19 57:5 181:11 186:5 243:15 news [2] 21:7 28:23 newspapers [1] 160:24 next [5] 16:22 68:4 74:4 255:2,3 nice [2] 4:18 49:22 niche [4] 260:1,3,6 261:11 niches [1] 180:1 Nielsen [92] 9:25 12:6,10,11 15:13

32:10,16,17,21 33:3,5 35:9 53:16 54:15,16 55:3,11 56:9 59:1 60:4 61:10 62:9,16 78:8,17,23 79:1 82: 11 83:4,5,13,13 102:8 106:7 108: 7 109:18 112:25 113:7,17 117:14, 20 120:5,15 121:23 122:2,11 127: 9 128:6 130:7 136:21 149:18.21 157:15 158:5 173:23 174:1 178: 18 182:20,22 183:15 186:21 193: 17 225:23 226:17,20 227:4,25 **228**:7,8,16 **229**:8,10 **236**:7,19 **237**: 3,4,13,14,23 238:10,11,23 239:1 241:7 244:9 245:17.18 254:20 258:18.20.24 259:6 Nielsen's [1] 224:16 night [1] 179:7 Non [1] 109:12 non-arbitrary [1] 24:12 non-team [1] 28:1 non-usefulness [1] 200:14 non-zero [3] 111:16 117:25 150: None [2] 257:21 264:22 Nonetheless [1] 240:3 nor [1] 234:5 normal [1] 75:2 normally [1] 38:5 north [1] 163:17 note [2] 128:4 255:13 notes [1] 266:5 Nothing [12] 46:9 136:22 147:22 150:7,14 155:11 158:22 168:10 209:23 241:9 252:18 257:18 notice [10] 36:20 124:14,17,20 219: 2,3,5 220:3,6,16 notion [2] 91:18 193:24 number [71] 10:2.21 15:24 16:14 19:5 28:17 40:25 52:8 65:6 68:18 **75**:10 **79**:5,13,18 **81**:24 **96**:25 **103**: 17 **106**:6 **107**:15,18 **110**:13,16 **111:**12 **112:**6 **113:**1,4,7 **117:**22,25 **118**:3 **127**:1 **130**:15,19 **132**:8 **133**: 7,23 139:10 148:12,14,14,16,19, 20 149:6,16 153:2,19 154:4,18 157:20 163:16,21 169:25 175:1,3, 4,7 182:19 203:2 204:5 224:1,10 225:4 231:18 238:2 255:22 256:1, 9,13 259:14 265:2 Numbered [1] 147:12 numbers [17] 23:20 43:16 47:4.22 75:13 109:24 114:17 118:24 146: 25 179:1,15 195:21 214:15 218: 12 222:4,7 228:22 numeral [1] 249:2

# 0

numerator [2] 106:14 107:18

numerous [1] 235:21

NYMAN [1] 3:5

o'clock [1] 115:15 object [7] 85:3 87:8 95:7 99:5 171:

4 175:22 261:18 objecting [1] 249:16 Objection [55] 38:4,6,9 46:25 47:1, 18,19 **51**:13,14 **52**:4,5 **85**:2 **87**:8 92:23 95:7 96:2,8,22 97:23 99:3,7 123:18,22 140:15,16,17,23 146:17, 21 147:17 169:22,23 170:25 177: 23 187:8,24 195:23 197:2 198:11, 22 200:5,17 201:7,9 205:8 207:13 208:21 209:4,8 214:19 216:12 218:1 219:6,9 260:12 objectionable [1] 98:7 Objections [6] 38:11 86:8 140:8.9 171:7.9 objective [1] 31:23 obscure [2] 28:21 184:23 observation [6] 80:3,6 83:2 84:2 observations 19 76:15 77:2 130: 7,20 133:8 148:12,21 150:8,11 observing [1] 117:10 obtain এ 7:14 54:1 238:8 obtained [3] 236:19.22 237:4 obvious [3] 183:21 206:4.5 obviously [15] 38:23 64:11 72:9 81:14 83:17 93:16 108:24 125:11 131:10 134:12 148:24 220:23 230: 21 231:1 19 occasion [1] 25:14 October [3] 123:11,15,21 odd [1] 133:17 offer [7] 51:10 52:2 145:17 164:20 169:20 178:24 261:23 offered [7] 38:15 101:24 168:20, 21 169:4 214:21 252:7 offering [4] 33:19 53:1 167:19 171: Office [2] 244:10 255:18 offices [2] 23:14 48:22 official [4] 124:13 220:3.6.15 officially [1] 124:16 often 9 4:20 130:22 175:3 178:24 184:21 185:11 186:21 188:10 203: oftentimes [1] 45:20 okay [141] 25:3 43:21 69:11 71:12 72:11,15,24 73:4,13,19 74:11,20 **75**:8,21 **76**:4,25 **79**:22 **80**:17 **81**: 14,21 82:22 84:1,15 87:4,25 89:1 92:13,17 95:1 98:18 100:2,12 101: 7 102:10.14 103:10 104:2.19 106: 12 108:11,22 109:16 110:15,22,25 111:22 112:12 115:14 117:3,15 **118:**12 **119:**2,12,20 **121:**10,15 123:8 126:25 127:23 128:4,18,23 **129**:24 **130**:2 **131**:2,24 **132**:7 **133**: 11,21 136:6 139:16,24 140:3 145: 1,12 147:20 148:2 151:11 155:9 156:7.12 164:19 165:12.23 166: 21 167:9 172:11 174:15 177:6 190:7,19,23 191:5,14 192:8,21

193:2.9 194:4 195:8 201:19 202:8. 15 203:15.20 205:1.5 207:7.20 211:3.25 212:22 213:13 214:14 216:2 217:13,15 218:14,19 221: 19 222:11 223:9 228:11 229:19 **232:**1,18 **235:**2,12 **236:**7 **237:**2 240:18,23 245:15 249:18 253:1 255:25 256:11 257:7 262:8,14 OLANIRAN [27] 2:10 27:10 38:9 47:19 51:14 52:5 97:23 99:7 140: 17 143:14,14,15,18,22 145:1 146: 21 147:18,19 148:1 169:23 197:1 198:22 216:12.23 218:2 219:8 257:21 Olaniran's [1] 217:25 old [4] 15:20 40:20 143:17 242:3 older [2] 61:16 103:23 once [5] 43:1 64:15 90:9 114:10 179:16 one [145] 11:8,15,16 15:20 16:21 20:2,17 21:10,21 22:9 23:11 32:4 34:2.8 38:3 40:3 42:9 44:15 45:22 49:3.21 50:23 53:14 56:16.23 58: 4 62:21 63:18.25 64:1.18 65:19. 24 70:9 72:25 73:3 74:5 77:24 78: 4 80:9,10,16 81:3,5,7 82:2 84:16 86:13 88:13 89:21 94:13 100:3 102:10 104:22,24 108:4 109:25 **111:**2 **112**:1,7,11,18,19,20 **113**:10 114:6,24 117:19 118:5,25 119:13 122:18 123:25 126:21 132:1.1.20. 21 142:18 147:11,17 148:10,20 149:16 150:2,22 151:25 155:3,22 **156:**4,19 **157:**7,9,24 **160:**12 **162:**2, 3 163:21 166:25 167:25 170:10 172:19,20 179:9 181:13 183:1 185:5,21 186:2 188:13.13 191:3 193:1 194:1 198:14 201:22 202: 20 203:6,13 213:12 214:12 216: 25 **218**:6 **222**:19,20 **224**:15 **225**: 20 228:11 237:2 238:5 239:19 240:21 241:10.15 242:20 243:17 244:23 245:8 246:5,12 259:18 260:2,5 261:10,22 one-page [1] 60:16 ones [10] 38:3 59:5 60:22 63:20 98: 23 104:15,16 150:25 226:14,15 only [69] 7:15 8:13 11:8,14 15:1,2, 5,11 16:25 17:11,22 18:11 20:23, 23 22:16 23:17 27:23 31:3 40:6. 21 41:1,2,5 45:13,13 56:2,18,23 **59:**18 **60:**10,16 **61:**13,17,24 **63:**7, 20 76:19 77:5 104:15 108:4 109: 25 113:4 114:24 117:4 118:25 **126**:5,5 **129**:15 **130**:24 **132**:13 134:2 141:15 142:19 144:5,10,11, 12 150:13 155:22 166:1.13 182: 10 184:23 196:20,24 204:10 216: 13 257:9 262:23 onward [1] 66:9

Pennsylvania [2] 49:6 160:4

open [1] 68:3 opened [1] 262:2 OPENING [8] 5:6,19 27:5 37:3,8 38:6 47:10 264:2 | operating [2] 153:20 233:16 operator [27] 9:8 46:18 89:9 91:6 93:10,21 99:22 100:3,10 165:15, 18 166:25 167:12 168:8 171:3 175:14 176:16 177:22 188:3 210: 16 211:2,4,6 235:15,16 247:11 248:16 operators [21] 20:19 28:12 37:20 44:18 88:10 90:3.25 94:7 100:13 164:4 165:19.21 168:13.13 169:1 176:7.8 202:23 203:3 229:20 246: opining [1] 176:19 opinion [18] 67:20 134:5,21 152: 16 192:13 200:14 205:5 207:4 209:6 210:7 226:9 244:8,18,25 245:1,8,24 261:25 opinions [1] 213:1: opponent's [1] 141:10 opportunity [5] 81:12 143:19,21 171:11 189:13 opposed [4] 69:13 89:11 223:16 232:12 opposing [1] 144:3 opposite [1] 215:7 option [1] 179:10 options [2] 39:8 179:23 oral [6] 144:6 145:4 146:14 203:17, 22 261:1 orally [1] 142:15 order [18] 7:6.13 20:18 34:19.22 35:7,15 61:1 73:10 132:9 143:24 144:1 153:13 161:24 168:14 199: 24 231:4.5 Oregon [1] 181:11 organization [2] 27:15 55:3 organizations [1] 34:7 original [11] 18:11 52:16,22 56:8 **58:11 61:12,13 62:22 72:8 77:12** 182:8 originally [1] 57:1 other [75] 15:15 17:25 18:15,23 20: 17.18 21:2 27:25 33:17 34:10 38: 16 39:8 42:19 43:13,17,18 54:6 **58:4 63:24 65:19,25 77:14 90:6**, 11 92:1 94:22 95:4 100:12,13 102:

11 **114**:24 **118**:17 **120**:21 **122**:17,

18 **125**:24 **126**:21 **128**:10 **134**:24

135:9 140:5,6 142:16 146:20 148:

23 150:17 153:6,11 161:1 170:12

179:16 185:2 190:7 203:7.8 205:1

225:15 230:25 237:3 239:23 241:

10 246:6,16 250:13 253:3 256:11.

Otherwise [4] 24:20 147:6 156:23

210:24 218:7,22 221:21 223:9

22 258:5 259:16 261:23

others [1] 82:1

165:24 out [31] 4:18 15:5 16:9,11 21:14 38: 22 43:11 56:14,25 74:1 81:11 85: 21 90:18 98:13 103:19 104:1.11 111:4 124:2.11 126:10 129:15 144:16 150:12 182:25 192:14 224: 3 225:3 227:13 240:24 248:3 out-of-market [1] 238:8 outcome [1] 8:5 outlined [1] 23:2 outset [3] 172:6.14 256:25 outside [6] 28:11 38:8 71:16 97: 19 176:13 226:17 over [61] 5:12 12:2 16:18,18 19:12, 17 **27:**9 **57:**21 **59:**13 **63:**23 **64:**4, 10,12 65:15 66:23 71:8 77:11 78: 1,3 91:16 117:23 118:7,9 122:5 129:19 130:6,9,10,17,25,25 131:1. 23 132:24 133:7,16 139:8 149:17 **156:**10 **157:**15 **163:**15,25 **167:**1,2, 5,7 168:1 174:11,12 183:6 213:13 216:11 235:21 236:18 242:22,22 243:10.10.15.16 252:15 overall [3] 221:1 223:8 236:3 overlap [1] 138:7 overlapping [2] 150:23 151:15 overruled [15] 38:12 95:13 176:22 188:4 207:14 209:9,14 216:2 244: 21 245:13 246:2,10 261:5 262:5,8 overview [1] 159:25 own [11] 12:9 34:13 86:3 110:4 142:6 144:12 163:5 219:13 230: 19 240:25 243:3 owners [1] 134:15

p.m [5] 115:16 116:2 149:4 189:17 page [74] 17:5 26:22 67:17 68:4.6. 9 74:25 75:15,22 76:5,6,7,9 79:24 **81:**24 **82:**6,9,23 **84:**23 **85:**1 **87:**6. 14 105:2 111:15 122:21 127:24 **128:5 151:**6,7 **188:**24 **189:**5,25 **193**:10,14,15 **195**:21 **197**:16 **204**: 17,24 206:20,22 219:16,17,19 220: 20,21,21 221:7,14,16 222:11,13 223:1.3 224:5.10 228:24 229:6.13 238:2,4 243:19 244:3 245:16 248: 20.21 249:2.3 250:4 253:19 254: 11 255:2,4 264:2 pages [22] 15:24 16:2 22:3 57:5 **68:3 74:1 76:6.17 77:2 81:25 87:** 19 109:23 110:2 111:14 157:12 183:3 190:16 195:17 196:6 197:9 219:20 223:12 paid [1] 249:5 panel [1] 95:21 paper [2] 214:24 217:11 papers [3] 23:8 32:8 47:17 paradigm [1] 175:18 paragraph [35] 75:22 76:1,8,9 79:

25 82:9,12,14 88:1 120:21 193:16 206:22 207:1 219:12,14,17 221: 15 222:8 238:4,6 244:3,23 245:16 **246**:5 **248**:5,7,8,21 **253**:21,21 **254**: 13 255:3.5.7.10 paragraphs [2] 87:22 262:5 parallels [1] 256:2 Pardon [1] 81:10 parentheses [4] 68:12 69:2.7 70: part [38] 5:14 21:5 39:4 46:22 62: 21 84:21 95:20 97:10.14 98:1 99: 10 100:22 108:14 110:9 122:11 143:5,7,10 167:24 186:23,24 196: 15.15.16 **197:**7 **225:**6.12 **228:**15 230:20 232:20,22 233:7 235:8 249:1,13,15 256:21 261:8 partial [1] 244:3 participant [5] 9:8 13:1 194:22 238:11 258:19 participants [9] 7:12,22 12:24 13: 8 22:10 24:16,21 26:7 187:1 participated [2] 182:17 206:12 participating [1] 7:17 particular [36] 38:7 45:9 56:5 82:2 84:23 89:11 107:22 110:8,17 111: 5,6 114:4 135:2,3 137:22 144:13 **145:**2 **156:**13,15 **158:**11,18 **166:**6 168:5,7 171:9 179:19 183:24 184: 6 190:20 211:5 236:17 240:7 242: 1 248:5 251:2.21 particularly [15] 7:5 9:2 11:6,7 21: 5 22:16 40:10 41:24 176:6 181:18. 23 185:17 192:10 230:13 235:3 parties [12] 23:9.13 26:25 31:21 **47**:16 **122**:24 **123**:10 **141**:6 **144**:3 179:8 243:20 250:8 parts [4] 74:6 213:21 256:22 261: party [6] 27:20 33:18 232:8,19 233: 6.11 pass [1] 162:3 passage [1] 82:19 passing [1] 81:11 past [21] 22:6 25:4,13,15 37:16,17 38:18 39:3 41:12 44:13,16 80:9, 10 92:15 192:3 198:10 199:11 200:12 217:18 231:10 259:17 path [1] 77:14 pattern [1] 152:1 patterns [1] 138:3 Paul [1] 32:9 pay [22] 4:25 37:24 85:18 90:8 91: 8,21 99:24 100:15 134:10,11 166:

4 **243**:3,13 **249**:9 **251**:20 **252**:23

253:3.14.17 254:17 256:7 257:10

Pecaro [3] 159:21 160:13,18

payback [1] 249:10

paying [1] 256:24

pending [4] 128:19

pays [1] 253:7

people [17] 8:4 21:3,3 30:22 31:2, 5,10 **35**:9 **40**:22 **42**:19 **162**:19 **180**: 1 213:1 228:21 231:18 240:6 258: per [11] 10:9,20 18:9 129:23 133:1. 10 174:6,10,11 175:2,8 perceive [1] 228:6 percent [49] 16:21 35:25 36:1,2,3, 3,4,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17 **57**:11,18,19 **58**:7,11 **59**:5 **60**:4 **69**: 23,24 78:15 79:4,4 103:3,4 106:5 **107**:11 **111**:22,25 **112**:4,10,24 119:14.14 125:9 157:7 158:1 179: 14 183:8 221:10 222:21 224:4 257:14 percentage [5] 107:20 221:17,18 257:7.11 percentages [2] 36:5 222:5 perennially [1] 175:10 perfect [3] 62:12 124:22,23 perfectly [1] 244:17 performance [1] 183:23 performed [5] 35:8 113:18 182:15 234:4.20 performing [1] 113:17 performs [1] 186:9 perhaps 19 44:3 191:25 204:19 206:13 207:3 210:11 214:3 227: 10 232:24 period [17] 15:6 16:19,19,22 19:18, 20 35:3 66:6.8 183:2.4.6.17 184: 18 213:14 236:18 261:25 periods [4] 12:3 16:3,6 149:1 permissible [1] 147:5 permissive [1] 85:18 permitted [3] 154:3 252:11 261:19 person [3] 89:23 92:18 228:20 personally [2] 23:7 163:13 perspective [4] 14:4 20:13 45:4 207:25 perspectives [1] 186:2 persuasive [1] 207:24 pertinent [1] 185:19 Peter [2] 23:13 47:8 Ph.D [2] 34:11 49:6 Phase [53] 8:14,14 9:18,18,19 30:1 31:14 44:19,20,21,22 45:22,24 46: 6 81:7,7,8 86:17 88:9,9,10,17,24 **89:**5,8 **91:**10,12,23,24,25 **92:**16 93:13,16,23,23,25 94:3 124:5 138: 15 **164**:11 **178**:10,14,16,17,22 **190**: 9,20,24 191:3,17 194:11 214:3 250:7 phone [1] 154:4 phrase [2] 109:9.10 Pick [4] 2:4 92:10,10 228:19 picked 3 46:3 125:16 127:14 Picture [2] 27:14.17 pieces [1] 188:20 Pillsbury [3] 3:6 47:8 56:11

Pillsbury's [1] 23:14 Pittman [2] 3:6 47:9 place [8] 20:1 73:6 91:17 121:8 185:13 234:14 241:18 259:11 places [1] 43:18 planned [1] 262:23 play 3 188:17 201:4 236:2 playing [1] 233:25 Please [26] 4:3 5:20 48:3.9.14.24 **51**:18 **52**:11 **67**:17 **68**:5 **71**:19 **79**: 23 84:18 87:5 89:15 116:3 138:23 **151:**12 **159:**5.10.16 **172:**13 **189:** 18 209:16 221:12 238:2 plethora [1] 167:21 PLOVNICK [9] 2:11 27:4,7,9 37:6 47:1 262:21.24 264:4 plus [1] 184:16 point [48] 4:18 8:1 9:25 13:2 16:1, 13 19:21 21:14 22:18 25:15.25 26: 1 29:21 34:2 38:22 41:15 43:11 64:18 74:4.17 85:21 89:8 95:15 98:16 105:16 121:7 129:4 134:5 143:8 145:6 152:12 181:19 188:6 193:8 194:1 202:20 203:14 211:5, 15.24 214:11 216:22 231:7 234: 12 238:2,15 241:8 248:3 pointing [1] 145:2 points 4 98:22 129:4 188:18 228: popular [4] 26:15,17 28:21 179:20 popularity [3] 181:24 254:19,22 population [1] 107:21 portion [8] 97:13 98:13 99:9,12 106:17 196:24 211:22 229:20 portions [2] 246:6 249:19 posed [1] 144:19 position [2] 44:14 98:20 positions [2] 128:24 141:7 positive [12] 63:15 64:20 118:3 **155:**22,24 **156:**3,5,24 **158:**9,10,16, possibility [1] 241:20 Possible [8] 79:21 140:12 153:13 158:20 208:9 228:14 241:24 242: possibly [3] 182:20 185:19 190:15 Post-it [1] 193:11 postulating [1] 106:16 potential 5 151:22 175:16 176: 17 177:19 246:15 potentially [2] 23:4 142:9 power [2] 94:9 152:5 practical [1] 249:7 practice [6] 34:12 48:19 106:1 141:25 162:6 163:5 practices [3] 20:6 254:14,16 precise [4] 65:3,4 103:6 151:18 precisely [1] 260:19 predecessors [2] 37:19 95:21 predict [8] 6:25 8:5 10:11 65:3 101:1.3 103:5 215:25

predictability [1] 240:10 predicted [2] 67:4 103:14 predicting [4] 67:7,8 103:13,22 predominantly @ 14:15 17:20 26:17 61:3 246:20 255:21 preface [1] 5:9 prefer [1] 171:10 preferable [2] 134:3 236:12 preference [1] 69:15 preferences [1] 102:5 premise [5] 74:12 85:14.16 95:8. premised [3] 248:12,13,14 premises [1] 74:6 preparation [4] 72:24 76:11 96:21 239:9 prepare [1] 33:15 prepared [4] 32:22 123:14 164:1 212:22 preparing [6] 73:9 98:19,20 139: 17.25 190:1 PRESENT [13] 3:11 30:17 38:18 39:7 60:21 63:12 68:25 69:1 80: 24 81:4 85:25 145:5 197:23 presentation [3] 30:6 40:21 182:9 presented [9] 9:23 17:9 22:7 25: 18 **38**:25 **39**:24 **42**:22,24 **147**:1 presenting [4] 32:6 63:11 68:16 86:4 presently [3] 40:2 128:19 198:17 press [1] 203:9 pressure [1] 214:5 presumably [1] 109:2 presume [1] 232:1 presumption [3] 106:21 107:2 previous [7] 73:2,6 95:25 127:18 140:8 141:4 156:14 previously [7] 42:15 96:5 144:2 145:11 152:3 164:7 212:17 price [2] 29:21 162:20 pricing [1] 249:7 primarily [7] 5:10 13:18 40:3 166: 7 181:5 242:20 256:13 primary [9] 37:14 80:3 82:24 84: 10 160:21 161:15 194:18 228:25 229:11 principal [2] 159:19 254:2 principally [1] 6:19 principle [1] 29:18 print [1] 82:16 prior [20] 42:9 85:20 93:1 141:9 143:23 144:1,9 145:3,4,7,8 146: 11,11 147:11 152:16 165:14 195: 9 209:3 212:6 225:18 privilege [1] 113:5 probability [1] 225:21 probably [8] 27:19 140:7,9 171:17 179:22 186:4 228:19 236:11 problem [17] 7:2 40:6,7 41:6 42:7,

21,23 43:1,7,8 117:4,5 118:25

119:4 120:22 131:13 135:16 problems [3] 21:15.18 40:1 procedures [2] 176:10 254:24 proceeding [103] 5:13,18 8:7 11:5 **13:**10 **14:**1 **15:**6 **16:**5 **17:**12,16 **20:** 21 26:21 27:13,21 28:7 29:8,17 30:9,13 31:15 32:1,7,23 33:12,19 34:17,20 36:22 38:8,23,24 50:13, 14.16.17 51:22 52:13.16.22 53:3.8 54:9 55:25 56:8 61:16 62:22 72:5, 8,13,25 73:3,5,6,9,11,15 76:12 84: 21 86:17 92:1 93:1 94:24 122:23. 24 128:14,15,16,20,25 137:7 142: 14 **164**:10 **165**:7,8,8 **166**:5 **170**:20 180:10,20 182:10 189:8 190:4 **191:**7 **197:**19 **200:**7 **203:**16 **205:** 25 206:7,11 209:2,3,6 212:11,13, 18 213:2 232:11 233:12 234:3,19 244:7 261:2 266:6 proceedings [33] 6:21 7:7,17 8: 15 9:18 11:21 18:23 30:2 37:15 50:11 72:4 80:9,11 95:20 97:8 98: 14 131:25 139:3.8 141:4 146:12 172:5 175:11 214:12 225:19 231: 8 232:19.20 233:7 238:13 241:10 258:9 259:17 process [20] 10:14 23:1,7 25:2 32: 12 43:19 73:8 91:11,13 100:22 111:3.15 122:11 134:13 163:3 226:20 251:17,19,22 260:14 processes [1] 93:15 procured [2] 32:13 33:3 produce [2] 112:25 226:8 produced [3] 32:17 55:3 62:21 producer [1] 188:3 Producers [6] 2:2 9:16 27:24 37:9 72:1 170:13 product [4] 12:6,11 13:4 186:10 production [1] 62:24 profession [1] 161:17 professional [6] 8:22 34:4,15 162: 5 189:3 247:24 professionalism [1] 34:16 professionals [2] 21:12 161:17 professor [1] 51:4 proffered [1] 231:11 Profile [1] 174:2 profit-maximizing [1] 135:16 Program [100] 2:9 13:21 14:3,10, 18 20:25 26:15,16 27:6,12 28:2,5, 8 29:5.9 31:16.22 33:8 35:24 36:5. 19,24 **37:**1 **53:**18,23,25 **57:**10 **58:** 9 64:13 65:7,18 77:25 78:4,10,13 88:22 89:11,21 94:23,24 101:15 **103**:3,15 **105**:23 **106**:19 **107**:22 109:25 112:7,11,20 113:11 114:4, 20,24 117:10,16 119:13 129:14,16, 21 130:11,21,23 134:23,24 135:20 137:8.16.23 147:25 148:24 149: 15,21 150:22 151:19 155:20 156: 13,16 168:5,7 175:5,19 183:24

186:5 208:6 225:7.15.20 227:21 229:12 231:18.20 232:25 240:11. 11 241:15 242:22 247:7.8 257:19 program's [2] 14:8 254:22 program-by-program [1] 259:24 programmer [1] 168:5 programmers [1] 104:23 programming [69] 9:21 10:2,4 11: 18,21 **12:**7 **14:**15 **15:**15,25 **16:**11 20:22,24 28:22,23 29:1,4,13 31: 19 55:2 93:18,18 101:15 102:20 104:3 107:12.17 111:6 126:4 134: 15 **135**:18 **166**:9 **167**:19 **168**:15 **169:1 170:10 172:**5,25 **175:1**2 178:3,13,20,21 181:25 182:11 186:11 200:3 208:11 211:8,18 215:25 221:9 224:17 229:1 234:5. 22 242:12 243:8,11 245:11 246:1, 14,17,19 248:1 250:1,7 254:20 255:1 259:24 programs [103] 8:19,25 9:10 14: 12,21,22 15:3 21:5,8 28:1,10,19 29:3 30:25 31:6,11 37:23 45:10, 11,15 53:11 57:20 59:3 63:19 65: 12 67:25 71:2,3 79:14,14 89:6,7, 18 93:20 94:12 95:5 109:21 110:5 111:12 113:3,5 114:7,8 125:3,13, 24 **126**:12 **129**:8 **130**:1 **135**:3,3 **136:**23 **137:**2,3,3,17 **138:**18 **150:** 23,24 151:22 153:3,18,21 163:9 **164**:2,23 **168**:23 **173**:25 **174**:19 180:14 201:6 208:11 220:25 221: 22 223:14,19 224:1,3,11,21,23 **225**:13,25 **226**:13 **227**:6,7 **228**:12 239:24 240:4,7,20 241:4,6 242:1 244:16 245:1 246:18 249:9 250: 10 253:16 257:25 258:4 259:25 project [7] 10:9 11:2 13:3 14:5 163:16,21 236:14 projection [2] 14:17,20 projections [1] 12:9 projects [7] 8:24 49:14 50:3 160: 17 161:2 162:17 167:8 promotional [2] 203:9.10 proper [3] 29:7 142:9 146:19 properly [2] 144:2,22 proportional [2] 210:12 256:20 proportionately [1] 247:12 propose [4] 8:6 63:17 124:7 126: proposed [8] 39:12,24 52:24 60:6, 9 126:15 180:6.9 proposes [1] 35:21 proposing [1] 55:7 proposition [1] 218:4 protocols 3 226:17 228:8,23 proven [1] 25:13 provide [10] 24:24 50:21 54:17 122:14 174:7 237:14,23 238:11. provided [8] 33:15 35:10 47:13 52:

April 9, 2018

20 174:17 184:8 197:4 238:17 providers [2] 27:19 210:23 provides [4] 31:22 53:21 55:4 181: provision [1] 145:2 provisions [1] 171:2 proxy [1] 137:8 public 5 124:11,11 220:5,8 241: publications [1] 50:20 publicly [1] 163:1 published [3] 50:18 80:20 174:3 purchase [4] 91:21 162:20 239:13 purchased [2] 237:5 239:14 pure [1] 179:1 purely [1] 83:12 purports [1] 220:7 purpose [8] 10:5 12:15,16,17 144: 7 187:22 190:13 214:22 purposes [8] 107:5 142:2,4,20 **156:21 185:21 197:23 258:13** pursuing [1] 83:10 put [15] 40:22 46:15 69:12,19 70: 10 73:22 78:8 107:8 119:25 143:9 152:7 155:5 156:24 204:20 238:5 puts [1] 176:16 putting [1] 69:13

# qualifications [2] 51:5 164:14

qualified [7] 51:16 169:3 176:11 244:15 248:2 249:24 260:15 qualify [1]:23:19 qualifying [1] 252:8 quarter [6] 174:4,6,10,11 183:22, quarter-hour [2] 119:9: 121:13 quarters [3] 174:11 183:9,16 question [76] 30:10,16 32:3 46:8 53:14 54:12 68:2 80:13,14 87:12, 13 88:24,25 89:1,13 91:15 93:6 **95**:8,23 **97**:25 **98**:6,9 **99**:16,18 100:7 102:7 107:1 111:6 118:14 124:2 129:7,20 139:5,6,23 142:18 144:20 150:18,20,24 151:15 152: 14 158:12 175:10 176:24 177:12, 18 183:6,9 187:12,14 188:5 197: 12,21 199:14 202:4 209:16,19 **212:**12 **213:**22,24 **215:**1,17,18,19 217:19,21 218:16 222:6 233:3 **253**:1|1 **259**:20,23 **261**:3,4,9 questioning 🗐 100:20 151:3 215: 9.20 217:16 questions [33] 5:12.16.20 6:6.7 22:22 26:10 30:7 33:22,25 35:19 46:19 59:18 71:13 73:12 98:17 124:25 148:11 155:10,14 189:10 **191:**16 **196:**20 **197:**8,9 **204:**10 **216:**3 **217:**10 **258:**7 **259:**14 **260:** 18 262:11,13

quick [2] 140:11 148:10 quickly [3] 148:3 174:9 255:15 quite [3] 7:16 16:8 238:16 quotation [2] 82:15 198:3 quote [4] 22:2 193:20 194:2 199:

#### R

R-4 [2] 127:21.22 R-7 [14] 55:6 56:17.18 59:4.24 60: 15.22 109:21 121:2 122:19 127: 24 128:5 157:3,9 R-7s [2] 112:23 117:10 raise [3] 38:6 48:3 159:5 raised [14] 11:4 18:2,16 34:1 56:1 60:24 61:1 95:25 150:19 170:19 175:11 182:7 183:25 214:25 raising [3] 46:20 158:3 215:1 random [2] 32:25 181:21 range 3 16:5 161:5 162:18 ranging [1] 249:7 ranked [1] 157:4 rare [3] 16:20 59:2.3 rarely [1] 188:7 rated [10] 57:10,11,20 58:10,12,23 126:13 129:13,14 157:4 rather [9] 12:10 62:16 89:16 115:5 147:12 171:10 181:7 237:13 246: rating [53] 53:15 55:10,22 57:2,14, 17 **59**:6 **60**:4 **61**:11 **63**:9 **65**:8.10 67:5,11 68:15 76:24 78:14.16 103: 3,4,6,7,13,14 105:17,18,21,22 106: 13,22 107:3,4,13,17 109:22 110:5 112:6,24 114:20,22 115:4 116:20, 20 117:20 122:4 130:14 132:9 156:19 157:6 225:19 227:25 228: 13 232:25 ratings [115] 9:25 14:8 16:17 21: 21 31:12 33:4 35:1 37:22 42:17 **43**:19 **44**:1,4,6 **53**:17,24 **54**:15,17, 19 **55:**4 **57:**21 **61:**19,25 **63:**13,14 **64:**2,3,7,9,11,12,13,16,21,23 **65:**1, 5 **66**:5,23 **67**:16 **74**:9 **83**:13,13,21 84:9,14 89:10 91:7,19 92:6 93:10, 22 94:25 95:3,4 99:23 100:14,21 101:1,5,9,10 102:8,9,19,21,22,25 103:22 104:8 107:10 110:6 115:2 127:4,5,7,12,13,23 128:1,9 130:10 **131:**7 **134:**19 **136:**7 **149:**15 **173:** 23 178:18 179:14 180:2 195:1 **197**:22 **198**:5 **200**:1,15 **201**:4,13 202:24 210:13 221:10 228:25 232: 4,12,15,15,23 236:10 240:19,25 245:17.18 258:2.3.3 260:7 261:14 ratio [2] 157:22 222:25 rational [1] 91:23 rationale [1] 44:24 rationality [1] 188:16 RAUL [4] 3:12 73:15 99:9,11

raw [3] 13:2 78:20,22

RDPs [2] 11:17 54:14 reach [3] 81:10 182:25 194:22 reached [1] 56:14 reaches [1] 125:8 read [42] 70:10 72:22 73:16 75:14 **76**:1,2,3,10 **79**:24 **80**:15 **81**:15 **82**: 14 84:23 87:25 143:25 191:23 **193:**1,19,22 **194:**12,17 **198:**19 203:16 205:18 206:23 207:1 208: 1 209:18 211:23 229:3 231:9 244: 5.25 247:8 248:22 249:12 254:14 255:5,6,8 259:19 261:8 reading [9] 82:20 93:5 193:7 203: 13 206:25 207:2 237:9 260:24,25 reads [4] 245:18 246:12 248:8 253: real [3] 10:18 24:20 175:6 real-life [3] 7:11 12:24 24:16 reality [1] 93:13 realize [5] 7:6 140:7 166:1 192:9 246:10 realizing [1] 188:17 really [18] 11:18 13:13 15:1 22:14 **25**:2,17,24 **41**:19 **83**:6 **93**:8 **102**: 10 121:5 181:22 195:4 211:17 213:24 223:7 233:1 realm [1] 162:13 reason [26] 13:14 21:2 45:12.17 **46:**5 **60:**14 **61:**17 **66:**14,21 **101:**8 **131:**21 **172:**20 **181:**6 **199:**12 **213:** 9 226:3,24,25 227:1,2,9 228:15 237:6 243:7 252:7 258:1 reasonable [8] 7:2,21 24:10 25:21 26:24 67:23 109:3 189:6 reasonably [2] 244:4,6 reasons [8] 13:11 38:1 144:23 203:1 228:11 244:24 246:6,12 rebroadcast [2] 45:6 125:14 rebuttal [20] 33:18 53:2 72:11,18 73:13 139:9.17.19.25 142:24 143: 3,5,7,9,11 190:3 191:6,10 206:17 212:22 rebutting [1] 144:24 recall [61] 37:11 80:16,22 81:18,20 **82:**20 **85:**6 **86:**6,21,25 **100:**11,17 **120**:18 **122**:23 **123**:1,3,5,9 **128**:18 139:6,7,13,16,17,24 165:9 176:23 190:5,11 192:10,17,18,20,22,25 **193**:7 **198**:9 **199**:22 **200**:11,13 201:2 202:13,18,20 203:16 204: 11,15 205:2 207:4,12,23 211:25 212:2,16,20 213:2,3 231:6,7 239: 4 250:25 recalled [3] 199:1 203:12,13 recalls [2] 80:25 201:14 receipts [4] 147:13 217:3 219:23 220:12 receive [5] 32:12,20 229:20 230:1 258:2 received [13] 47:5,23 52:9 76:23

148:11 160:2,6 170:1 229:21 258:

7,9,24 259:14 receiving [1] 10:4 recent [2] 72:10 73:3 recently [4] 50:14 72:22 159:23 recess [6] 71:17 115:15,17 189:14, 16 **263:**2 recessed [1] 263:4 recite [1] 214:23 recognize [2] 75:17 216:24 recognizes [1] 216:21 recollection [41] 85:8,10 86:24 142:21 147:2,3 151:12 165:14 **190:**22 **192:**2,6 **193:**3,5,23 **194:**2 **199:**6,9,12,17,18 **200:**23 **201:**17, 21,24,25 202:11,21 206:2,5,8 207: 3,10,16,17 212:8 214:10 226:1,5 233:24 236:1 239:18 recommendation [1] 173:11 reconsider [1] 147:6 reconvene [2] 262:19 263:4 record [26] 34:20,25 38:8 44:9 68: 7 95:20 98:1,2,10 140:10 142:14 143:19,20 144:23 145:17 147:16 **157:**7,9,24 **198:**17,19,21 **209:**2,12 210:3 248:23 recorded [1] 219:23 records [7] 77:7 116:19.20 129:23 133:10 156:11 244:10 **RECROSS** [1] 264:7 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION [1]** 155:17 redirect [6] 123:10 148:7 150:18 257:23 260:21 264:7 reduction [1] 7:8 refer [4] 55:5 109:8,9 128:13 reference [3] 216:13 218:10,15 referenced [6] 152:16 191:16 212: 3.7 213:2 221:17 references [1] 195:17 referendum [1] 37:14 referred [5] 6:21 40:5 128:6 129:5 211:25 referring [18] 96:17 97:25 106:3 **110:**18 **111:**7 **112:**20 **120:**8,10,22 **128:**3,4 **141:**25 **187:**10 **193:**12 194:25 199:19 221:20 254:10 reflect [2] 250:9 254:18 reflected [5] 214:17 224:4,8,9,13 reflecting [1] 66:15 reflection [1] 233:14 refresh [7] 85:8 86:23 151:12 193: 23 199:9 206:2 207:2 refreshes [2] 192:1 199:5 refreshing [2] 85:10 142:20 regard [48] 4:13 11:7 18:2 23:2 39: 4,5 40:10 41:24 54:23 74:20 86: 20 87:5 91:18 100:18 108:24 116: 24 117:9 118:18 119:17 122:22 124:3 125:21 129:2 141:15,20

143:23 145:10 151:14 168:25 170:

24 171:20 175:15 176:7 177:19. 20 178:7 183:11 212:10 216:16 219:10,12 222:3,18 235:13,25 237:24 238:12 258:4 regarded [1] 245:20 regarding 3 32:21 108:16 139: regardless [1] 134:22 regime [1] 235:5 Register [3] 80:20 136:20 227:7 regression [17] 19:13,14 33:7,16, 21 49:16 50:8,24 63:12 69:13 77: 8 78:1,5 101:4 107:25 133:8 150: regressions [5] 12:13,14,16 19: 10 63:24 regular [5] 59:8 93:18 114:8,19 242:3 regularly [5] 20:23 59:4 114:9 241: 16 242:12 regulated [2] 9:3 50:4 regulatory [1] 235:5 reiterate [1] 241:8 rejected [8] 96:12,13 97:3,4 147:1, 7,9 265:2 rejoinder [1] 45:21 relate [1] 14:12 related [11] 62:8 160:20 175:12 180:25 186:15 220:25 229:11 230: 24 231:9 250:7 259:18 relates [1] 194:11 relating [3] 22:7 50:18 258:7 relationship [23] 19:11,16 61:7,19, 24 62:4 63:16 64:21 66:4,17,22 100:20 101:5 103:23 108:1 131:6, 18.22 185:8 213:16.19 215:11.22 relative [21] 10:6,11,16,17 18:7 29: 19 30:11,19 31:19,23 53:9 54:3 65:11 67:9 92:12 136:14 170:8 **173**:16,20 **197**:17 **250**:6 relatively [3] 59:6 224:1 225:14 relevance [14] 146:22 147:17 200: 6,18 201:8,9 207:13 208:22 209:4, 5 215:8,19 219:7,8 relevant [9] 53:14,17 83:19 135:25 149:12 196:24 197:17 201:15 228: reliability [1] 32:4 reliable [13] 8:17 9:11 12:20 22:22 25:21 26:24 30:14 32:2 41:8 54: 17.24 67:23 245:20 relied [3] 17:23 60:19 61:17 relies [3] 14:8 53:12 253:25 religious [4] 89:23 93:17 247:7,8 reluctant [1] 38:5 rely [24] 13:7,15,23 17:19,22,23 26: 5,8 **31:**25 **50:**23 **53:**19 **55:**23 **61:**3 66:4,5 67:15 76:19 83:12 102:8 105:2 180:20 181:7 187:3 202:24

remain [2] 24:21 136:24 remainder [1] 17:8 remaining [4] 58:12,15,15 183:14 remains 6 9:19 19:24 37:1 40:6 41:6 42:23 remand [5] 128:14,18,24 212:12, remember [7] 105:6 139:21 151:2 165:10 192:11 204:16 212:12 remembering [1] 204:20 remembers [1] 198:14 remind [1] 109:10 reopen [1] 73:10 reopened [1] 34:20 reopening [1] 55:25 repeat [8] 66:2 91:15 176:25 177: 10,11 209:15 233:2 251:4 repeating [1] 93:4 rephrase [1] 187:14 replace [1] 94:10 replacement [1] 112:16 replicate [1] 172:23 replicating [1] 172:24 report [50] 11:9 15:11 16:10 17:4, 15 **56**:19 **57**:24,25 **58**:1,2,25 **60**: 17,20 **62**:22 **77**:12 **82**:23 **88**:8 **97**: 22 105:1 106:7 109:23 110:10 118:23 122:4 123:14.16 132:1 147:13 157:18 162:8 173:24 189: 25 190:2 200:25 202:3 217:3 218: 22 219:13 220:10,20 221:7,14 222:12.13 224:10.14 234:17 237: 12,22 243:20 reportability [2] 59:2 117:14 Reported [1] 1:24 REPORTER [2] 209:19 266:10 reports [46] 10:1,1 11:10,11,12,14, 18,22 **12**:1,7,8,20 **15**:15,20,24 **17**: 1,11,20,23 **18:**14,15 **55:**1,2 **56:**2 **59**:12 **60**:11 **62**:10 **63**:10 **104**:8,14 **123:**21 **125:**3 **128:**5,11 **133:**6,7,9 **162:**24 **163:**6 **174:**1,2 **180:**12 **182:** 10 184:17 221:8 239:22 represent [10] 28:16 29:3 58:8 67: 23 165:5 181:21 189:6 195:16 196:14 216:17 representative [9] 13:19 15:8 17: 8 18:4,19 19:25 57:8 59:11 61:4 represented [2] 170:11 221:4 representing [1] 220:22 represents [9] 27:13,22 28:3,5,9, 15,19,25 77:24 request [2] 235:25 258:19 requested [1] 36:21 require [6] 4:24 49:15 50:7 53:4 143:2 161:3 required [1] 24:20 requirement [2] 41:20 143:3 requires [1] 166:19

reruns [1] 242:25

research [3] 9:3 164:22 168:22

respect [2] 54:25 259:3 respective [1] 34:7 respects [1] 75:18 respond [10] 141:23 168:18 171: 12 182:15,16 191:8 209:10.13 247:19 249:20 responded [1] 77:1 response [9] 5:10 9:13 142:23 184:6 205:18 249:22 250:13,13 252.6 responses [1] 150:14 responsible [1] 224:17 rest [7] 33:24 48:23 57:12,12 74: 18 97:12 98:14 restaurant [3] 179:3.5.10 resubmitted [1] 123:10 result [8] 56:21 59:16 103:25 117: 15 126:18 173:2 184:7 241:22 resulted [1] 240:20 results [3] 17:21 59:23 103:16 resumed [2] 71:18 189:17 retain [2] 83:18 247:10 retained [2] 165:18 235:10 retaining [5] 94:4 136:3 137:1 150: 25 151:16 retention [2] 80:4 83:1 reticent [1] 6:6 retransmission [9] 137:12 163: 10 164:3 166:6 167:1 213:6 251: 21 252:24 257:8 retransmissions [1] 20:11 retransmit [6] 88:12 94:7.17 136: 1 235:18 253:1 retransmitted [14] 28:11 31:1 33: 9 53:10 55:19 115:3 125:25 168: 14 174:16 176:17 201:5 231:20 234:5,21 retrieve [1] 68:19 return [1] 56:13 reveals [1] 136:21 review [14] 52:23 60:18 72:4,11 73: 13 76:8 85:17 97:7,12 162:8 190: 9 211:21 212:5.25 reviewed [19] 72:7,9,22 73:2,7 80: 8,17 86:22 96:20 123:16 183:10 190:1,8,15 192:3 198:8,10 199:10, reviewing [5] 85:6 86:6 190:13 192:17 200:11 revised [1] 77:6 revision [1] 191:13 Richard [4] 86:16 193:6 195:9 196: Ridge [4] 15:21 23:10 47:12 56:17 right-hand [3] 81:25 82:2 195:22 rights [2] 163:10 164:3 rightsholders [1] 28:25 rigorous [1] 163:3

Robinson [9] 72:12.17 76:16.19 80:2 96:17 139:1 142:13 231:12 Robinson's 5 72:7 75:20 82:23 96:1 25 Robison 19113:13 114:23 117:6 150:4 157:4,11,14,20,25 Robison's [3] 111:16.21 112:6 robust [2] 183:5 184:16 RODP [17] 109:18 110:7,9,23 111: 1 117:10 125:3,16 127:14 128:11 132:1 180:12,22 184:17 221:8 223:25 236:17 RODPs [20] 55:6 56:12 63:9 78:12 106:4 107:10 108:7 114:7 126:7 127:19.21 128:2.7 149:23 157:11 181:1 182:10 183:15 221:25 258: role [2] 163:19 166:2 Roman [1] 249:2 room [1] 164:9 Rosston [1] 193:4 rough [2] 69:25.25 Roughly 2 132:6 183:8 round [20] 38:22.24 42:13 72:13. 17 73:14 76:12 80:10 97:8 122:24 **131:**24 **132:**10,12,20 **139:**2,7 **190:** 3 191:6 205:25 206:7 rounds [1] 189:13 route [2] 13:22 42:3 routine [3] 109:20 203:3 235:22 routinely [1] 249:5 row [1] 70:7 rovalties [11] 7:18 28:9 29:8.17 30: 25 31:16,20 36:24 37:24 210:12 257.8 ROYALTY [28] 1:1,6,9 4:6,25 6:20 7:7.9.19 8:9.10 22:17 28:6 30:2. 12 33:3,11 36:6,7,21 50:11 52:17 60:6,9 80:19 124:4 164:7 189:7 rule [2] 25:6 144:15 ruled [1] 146:7 rules [1] 143:1 ruling [5] 145:18 147:6 177:24 193: 25 194:1 run [1] 63:24 running [1] 107:25

# S

runs [1] 253:16

rural [1] 55:19

S-a-n-d-e-r-s [1] 159:19 S.E [1] 1:17 sales [1] 184:24 salesmen [1] 25:12 salient [1] 245:2 same [58] 5:22 6:16 14:21,23 20: 12,15,19 26:14 38:9 58:18,21 61: 21 65:17 66:2 67:4,6 70:18,25 76: 5 87:7 99:7 102:23 103:16,25 107: 4 113:17,22,23 134:1 137:18 138: 5 140:8,15,17 143:21 146:21 150:

ring [2] 80:21 82:18

risky [1] 173:1

RMR [1] 1:24

121:1.11 244:8

relying [8] 55:8 63:7 64:8,23 104:7

4 157:18 160:14 161:25 165:20 177:23.24 179:21 186:24.24 198: 22 206:11 210:19.25 212:16 221: 11 242:22 243:15 246:8 256:2 260:1 261:24 sample [13] 11:24 12:4 13:13 18: 22 19:2 32:15 33:1 55:13 162:8 181:13,21 183:7 225:13 sampled [5] 78:18 117:24 149:18 157:16 158:4 samples [1] 12:1 sampling [2] 117:23 149:25 Sanders [37] 8:22 21:20 23:6 26:6 54:7 56:7 67:14 100:1,2,12 159:3. 7,14,18 164:21 165:4 168:12,20 169:3,8 170:3 172;8,13 176:23 182:1 189:23 209:10,12 216:24 218:10 220:19 244:14 247:23 257: 25 261:7 262:15 264:13 Sanders' [5] 26:22 220:10 243:20 244:1 245:24 satellite [68] 4:5,7,9 9:7 20:25 28: 13,24 29:8,12,13 31:1 32:19 33:2 35:10,23 36:7,9,10,10,11,12,13,14, 15,16,21,25 37:2 44:17 46:18 50: 14 59:20 101:2,23 102:5,9,12 106: 25 107:7 108:2,6,8,10,19 111:18 112:8 164:4 165:21 167:16 168: 13 175:14 176:8 177:21 189:7 211:14,19 213:6 221:11 222:15, 18.19 223:1 229:17.19 235:16 245:19 246:13 254:25 satisfactorily [1] 34:1 satisfy [3] 117:13 259:25 260:3 save [1] 141:2 saw [3] 49:19 204:12,24 saying [26] 5:9 13:24,25 14:17 16: 9 83:4 84:6,8,10 91:11,14 92:8,9 **95:**2 **110:**25 **112:**3 **141:**14,21 **175:** 24 185:2 198:4,5 201:20 215:5 232:24 248:25 says [17] 21:25 22:5 74:23,25 85: 22 88:2 92:5.19.21 103:22 112:25 197:16 208:19 209:21 224:14 238: 7 254:13 scale [6] 10:20 53:23 83:22 90:9 103:13 257:4 scaled 3 10:2 53:24 223:5 scaling [7] 10:16 65:6.8 67:11 103: 2,8,17 scenario [1] 116:25 scheduled [1] 20:24 scheduling [1] 229:12 science [1] 28:22 scientific [1] 12:19 scope [14] 78:25 171:5,15,21 175: 24 176:2,3,13,13 243:24,24 245:6 247:14 251:23 score [1] 18:22 scrounged [1] 239:11

SDC [50] 4:18 6:18 8:6,21 20:25 39: sensitivities [1] 64:5 1 40:11 41:24 43:14 46:15 47:25 52:18 54:4 63:21 65:12 67:25 77: 24 78:9 79:14 103:18 104:23.24 109:20 111:12 114:6 122:18 123: 20 126:2,6,8,11,13,14 128:15 129: 25 138:8 149:6,7,21 159:2 182:25 212:11 221:9,22 222:16 232:10 238:8,22 244:7 259:9 se [2] 10:9 18:9 search [7] 15:13,14 23:1,15 56:13, 21 62:15 searches [1] 15:17 seated [7] 4:4 48:9 71:19 116:3 159:4,10 189:18 second [23] 18:1 30:13 32:3 38:22 53:19 60:25 61:11 64:1,22 65:2 70:6 75:25 88:1 101:6 103:11 131: 18 170:17 172:8 222:19 233:5 250:5 254:12 257:5 secondary [1] 170:19 secondly [1] 174:15 Section [3] 24:9 96:4 254:10 see [43] 8:2 17:21 21:25 22:4 45:2, 12 64:1 69:2 70:14 75:23 76:18 77:10 80:2,25 81:5 82:12 86:12 88:15 90:7.18.19 94:15 101:8 113: 7 114:11 119:4 120:25 151:9 157: 7 175:7 186:8 192:15 195:16 196: 9 197:12 198:14 204:11 205:13 221:19 227:6 237:22 244:21 246: seeing [10] 69:2 87:1 139:13 157: 8 198:9 205:2 207:4 213:2 214:10 221:18 seeking [1] 28:9 seem [7] 89:4 91:8,22 101:20 173: 10 192:25 233:12 seemed [4] 172:25 173:7 178:6 215.4 seems [9] 74:11 106:21 107:2 124: 10 198:4 208:4 216:10 227:15 234.7 seen [7] 43:24 44:23 82:18 99:20 199:2.4 227:7 Seinfeld [1] 149:3 select [2] 32:25 168:14 selection [1] 229:12 selects [1] 253:8 sell [1] 29:24 seller [2] 29:22 31:8 sellers [1] 164:2 selling 3 186:6 230:14,16 sending [1] 20:14 senior [2] 161:11 162:1 sense [23] 10:19 11:1 21:17,19 25: 1 26:5,8 30:21 31:8 45:23 65:5,13 67:22 90:3,6 91:9 124:23 148:23 178:6 179:18 188:16 208:1 213:

24

sensitive [1] 17:18

sensitivity [5] 17:9,13,17,25 60:23 sent [1] 32:16 sentence [21] 79:25 229:5 238:6 244:2.13.17.24 245:17 246:11.12 **247**:5,6 **248**:4 **249**:2,4,15 **250**:4,5 253:20.22 254:12 sentences [5] 247:2,20,22 248:5. separate [1] 163:24 separately [2] 32:19 108:19 series [4] 27:25 72:24 149:13 174: served [4] 50:10,12,15 110:16 service [2] 175:13 177:21 Services [4] 48:18 50:6 203:9 230: SESSION [2] 116:1 264:20 SESSIONS [1] 264:22 set [18] 26:21 51:5 53:19 64:25 94: 13,17 114:18 137:1,3 151:20 164: 15 184:17 188:13,14,18,21 194:5 222-25 sets [2] 50:7 53:13 settlements [1] 8:2 Settling [6] 2:19 3:2 5:7 15:18 52: 15 170:12 seven [2] 78:12 104:10 Seventeenth [1] 3:7 several [4] 19:9 162:9 202:25 240: Shall [2] 197:13 254:14 shape [1] 62:12 Shapley 6 151:8,14 152:11,20 153:6.11 share [8] 7:18 29:4 35:22,25 36:8, 21 60:6.9 shared [1] 103:19 shares [17] 12:15 17:10,13 26:21, 24 30:8 33:11 36:18 52:17 67:24 108:20.21 126:16 186:25 189:4 244:12 254:3 Shaw [2] 3:6 47:9 sheer [1] 233:10 Shirley [2] 23:10 47:11 shoes [2] 210:19 252:3 short [2] 71:15 74:23 shots [2] 148:4.6 show [28] 17:7.10.13.17 19:6.11 31:11 33:13 35:17 40:23 58:12 59: 10,12 135:20 138:9 142:5,6 150:9 175:20 219:22 221:3 226:22,23 227:22 228:12,23 243:15 261:25 showed [2] 117:7 124:5 showing 5 16:17 57:13,20 85:3 136:19 shown [3] 16:20 87:9 147:4 shows [11] 64:14 66:20 110:24 117:19 138:5 155:22 157:13 161: 10 226:22 228:20,21 side [8] 20:17,18 28:24 121:2,2

193:13,14 241:10 Sieber's [1] 88:2 signal [11] 167:23 172:24 186:13. 16.17 198:2 235:11 243:5 250:7 253:2 256:8 signals [7] 166:15 167:20.20 174: 16 **256**:9.10 **257:**5 Signature [1] 266:10 significance [4] 21:6 70:21 120:6, significant [24] 9:20 19:7,8 33:23 37:23 42:25 61:22 63:15 64:3.20 65:22 67:1 69:5 70:11 71:4 74:12 77:10 93:25 100:22 114:12 194: 24 200:2 201:4 227:3 significantly [3] 57:2 101:10 179: Silberberg [1] 2:14 similar [18] 8:18 9:10 13:7.7 19:23 31:22 54:1 59:17 65:24 67:5.10 71:8 89:20 173:12 186:8 197:1 214:11 259:25 Similarly [1] 173:4 simple [3] 42:7 62:21 68:19 simpler [1] 157:1 simply [8] 19:1 41:7 176:21 182: 23 208:6 211:1 226:16 234:23 since [10] 8:10 38:14 49:19 52:19 **56**:8 **61**:20 **99**:18 **102**:19 **160**:15 213:5 single [10] 14:16 15:4,11 16:7,7 17: 14 88:13 174:4.4 181:13 situation [5] 118:18 173:9 184:22 235:4 239:18 situations [2] 116:19 185:5 six [4] 27:15 37:17,17,21 size [7] 12:4 126:9 225:1,13 227: 14 245:3,21 sizeable [1] 55:13 sizes [2] 11:24 13:13 skeptical [1] 232:6 skill [1] 266:4 sleeve [3] 196:4,6,9 slice [4] 167:24.25 236:5.5 sliding [1] 257:4 small [13] 28:16,18 82:16 106:7 109:24 153:19 184:23 193:20 225: 6.14 227:6,7,13 smaller [12] 7:4 13:13,20 28:18 70: 16.16 114:16.17.17 133:8 225:6 226:21 Society [2] 161:12.19 solely [1] 217:11 solid [1] 239:17 solving [1] 135:15 somebody [4] 25:9 137:22 200:6 233:18 somehow [1] 89:9 someone [6] 103:21 120:16 211: 16 235:6,24 240:13 Sometimes @ 6:7 55:5 109:7

scrutiny [1] 185:14

127:25 162:23 185:1 somewhat [3] 178:25 223:18 256: somewhere [2] 15:22 16:11 sophisticated [3] 166:20 183:19 sorry [23] 13:12 57:23 58:20 67:7 91:16 113:15 123:7 139:11 140: 22 143:16 145:25 147:24 155:15 172:10 183:3 195:25 203:25 213: 24 219:17 224:8 233:17 237:21 250:19 sort [12] 7:24 74:16 100:19 116:21 151:7 156:25 166:2 172:18 213:1 241:17 242:22 243:7 sorts [1] 240:19 sound [1] 123:12 sounds [7] 106:3 119:12 129:6 131:16 205:5 231:2.16 source [4] 182:23 229:11 230:25 **258:**5 sources [6] 166:21 180:19,21 181: 1 203:7 258:20 span [1] 162:18 speaking [1] 114:14 special [5] 157:5 240:16 241:15 242:2,12 specialized [1] 160:11 specials [14] 28:1 59:3 105:8,13 **114**:10 **125**:4,17,24 **126**:24 **127**:6 239:24 241:18 242:21 243:1 **specialties** [1] **161:**18 specialty [3] 160:9,14 161:22 specific [19] 88:22 93:20 113:4 **135**:19,20,20 **167**:10 **180**:4,8 **192**: 6 201:22 208:11 233:24 235:18. 23,24 248:24 251:18 262:5 specifically [18] 52:21 54:22 62:7 77:20 84:22 108:10 180:25 192: 22 193:12 212:4 213:3 220:24 232:22,23 233:8 234:18 235:10 244:2 specifics [2] 201:18,21 speculating [1] 44:2 spend [2] 113:6,12 spite [1] 19:25 spoken [1] 235:15 sports [7] 21:7 28:1,23 90:11 93: 18 225:16 246:17 spread [3] 132:5,24 163:24 square [4] 10:20,22 175:7,8 SSO [1] 229:16 SSOs [2] 230:4 255:16 stable [3] 16:18,23 57:21 stage [10] 64:19,25 65:1,2 72:3 91: 12 101:6 103:12 108:9 261:2 stages [1] 66:7 stand [3] 24:1 99:14.15 standard [19] 10:14 20:6 29:16.24. 25 30:5,11,20 41:13 59:2 68:8,14, 16,18,19,21 69:1,14 172:18

standards [2] 117:14 162:5 stands [1] 162:1 star [1] 70:14 stars [1] 70:10 start [4] 8:2 13:1 76:6 188:21 starting [8] 9:24 18:9 34:13 52:15 65:20 85:1 111:3 256:20 starts [2] 90:4 248:7 State [3] 49:6,11 240:3 stated [4] 120:11 144:19 201:3 206:6 STATEMENT [39] 5:6 27:5 37:8 38:7.12 46:22.23 47:10.15 58:11 85:13 88:6 97:7,14,21 99:5,10,12, 13 **120:**14 **123:**4 **141:**11 **143:**5.7. 11 **158**:14 **169**:14 **191**:10 **202**:22 204:18 210:14 211:21 212:3,7,18 237:17 259:22 260:11 264:2 statements [14] 5:19 38:6 84:13 122:25 123:10 141:8 144:12 163: 1 191:12 219:11 229:15 255:17 259:15 260:18 STATES 3 1:1 174:5 181:10 station [16] 53:23 91:8,21 94:8,10, 13,17 117:12 120:24,24 135:2 136:2 149:4 176:17 235:18 257:6 station-by-station [1] 115:5 stations [16] 28:11 33:1 43:22 45: 5 88:12 90:22,24 94:14,18 101:18, 24 136:15 149:1,10 203:11 257:9 statistic [3] 58:7 110:13 149:14 statistical [10] 25:19,22 26:11 40: 4 48:20 49:16 67:13 70:21 74:14 statistically [11] 19:7 44:5 63:15 64:20 65:14 69:4 70:7.19.22 71:3. statistics [4] 21:16 50:19 51:12 109:18 status [1] 234:8 statute [1] 43:2 statutory 3 8:11 29:14 41:20 steered [1] 22:1 stenographic [1] 266:5 step [5] 10:10 64:22 142:18 167: 18 202:8 stick [1] 75:14 still [14] 4:14 16:25 42:6,6 45:1 60: 10,19 84:1 102:24 133:10 217:21 220:9,9 234:24 stimulate [1] 205:14 stood [2] 159:1 262:18 stream [1] 173:6 Street [3] 2:15,22 3:7 **stretching** [1] **25**:15 stricken [1] 246:7 STRICKLER [49] 1:13 4:21 5:1 22: 25 44:8 49:18.22 58:6.14.20 62: 14.25 68:2,6,21 69:6,9,11,18,21 **75:9 81:6 112:19 118:2 121:**16,21, 25 122:7 136:9 137:5,14,21 138:

19 146:10,15 147:10,15 150:19 151:3 154:15,18 155:2,5 250:24 **251**:8,13 **252**:5,14 **260**:23 strike [20] 115:10 118:13 122:22 165:24 166:22 206:3 210:9 223: 10 241:2 243:23 244:13 245:5,22 246:11,24 247:13 248:20 250:11 253:19 254:4 strong 2 19:7 233:1 studies [4] 32:18 92:1 160:5 180: study [7] 82:11 83:4,6 136:21 193: 17 199:17 238:25 stuff [1] 46:4 sub-ratings [1] 208:15 subject [6] 76:5 147:1 179:21 187: 11,18 250:8 subjected [1] 163:2 submissions [2] 194:3 237:9 submit [7] 40:8 41:11 123:15,20 141:16 162:7 168:11 submitted [9] 23:8 33:18 50:16 **52**:16 **122**:25 **143**:4,6 **168**:24 **206**: subscribe [8] 136:23 137:18 202: 23 203:4,6 240:6,13 241:25 subscribed [2] 136:24 138:2 subscriber [15] 53:20 88:4 107:21 151:1 175:2,21 178:2,4 180:17 **240**:9 **241**:23 **246**:22 **254**:20 **255**: 24 256:3 subscriber-based [1] 160:25 subscribers [52] 10:3,3 20:15,16, 19 43:21 53:25 80:5 82:25 83:14. 18,19,20 84:11 88:3,16 90:2 94:1, 4 105:16 106:10,15,17,24,25 107: 6,7,19 **108**:16,19 **125**:9 **136**:3,3,18 **137**:4 **150**:21 **151**:16 **167**:15,17 **175**:1,18 **215**:23 **230**:7,10,15 **246**: 15 247:10 255:23 256:1,3,13,20 subscribers' [2] 83:22 230:25 subscribership [17] 39:6 43:16 44:10 137:9,25 213:11,15,17,18, 23 214:1 215:13 217:17 218:6 231:25 245:3 254:2 subscribes [1] 174:3 subscription [2] 175:13 203:8 subscription-based [1] 177:20 subsequent [1] 258:21 subsets [1] 232:17 substantial [4] 24:13 207:11,18 226:15 substantive [4] 142:24 143:9 144: 7,23 substantively [1] 142:22 substitute [1] 89:22 sufficient [6] 18:18 41:8 81:17 133:23 184:1 251:24 suggest [3] 44:3 91:22 101:20 suggested [1] 79:17 suggesting [2] 89:4 91:9

suggestion [1] 88:2 suggestions [1] 44:15 suggests [2] 215:24 220:23 Suite [1] 2:22 summaries [2] 60:16 158:6 summarization [1] 150:1 summarize [1] 180:4 summarized [1] 38:2 summarizes [1] 149:22 summarizing [1] 149:14 summary [16] 15:24 16:2 17:5,14, 23 55:9,24 57:5 59:23 60:22 105: 2 113:24.25 140:11 172:2 183:3 superior [1] 55:14 supervisory [1] 163:19 supplemental [1] 128:6 SUPPLIER [5] 27:6,12 28:2,6,8 Suppliers [16] 2:9 13:22 14:10,18 29:5,9 31:17 35:24 36:5,19,24 37: 1 147:25 225:7,16 257:20 Suppliers' [1] 14:3 support [2] 45:16,17 supported [1] 74:14 supporting [1] 30:15 supports [2] 30:11,19 suppose [1] 220:6 supposed [2] 183:19 216:17 surprise [2] 79:17 133:18 surprised [2] 133:15 233:21 surprising [2] 20:2 21:2 survey [8] 55:22 82:11 92:1,11 **136**:7,8 **193**:17 **233**:12 surveys [6] 135:14 174:5,6,10 181: 17 244:9 Sustained [17] 86:9 93:2 96:9,24 99:17 123:23 140:10,23 147:21 187:13 198:24 200:8,19 201:10 202:6 205:10 218:1 **SUZANNE** [1] 1:11 sweep [70] 9:25 11:8,10,11,12,13, 22,25 12:3,7 13:10 15:1,11 16:3,6, 19,19,21 **17**:1 **18**:24 **19**:3,4 **53**:16 54:15,16,23 56:2,19,22,24,24 57:8, 13,14 58:13,17 59:14,19 60:19 61: 10 76:21,23 77:25 78:2,3,14 79:3 **117**:24 **118**:1,9 **122**:4 **130**:10,17, 24 149:1,16,19,23 150:5 157:3,16, 21,24 181:4,5,7 182:11 258:13,20 sweeps [7] 62:16 104:8,11 105:7 181:12 228:24 239:22 sworn [2] 48:7 159:8 symbol [1] 225:23 syndicated [3] 27:25 243:2 249:8 system [48] 6:20 8:4 20:14 37:20 46:18 89:9 91:6 93:10,21 99:22 **100:**3,10,13 **101:**22,23 **153:**19 **165**:15,17,19,21 **166**:25 **167**:12 168:8,13,13 169:1 171:3 174:25 **175:**14 **176:**7,8,16 **177:**21,22 **178:** 

23 188:3 208:6 210:16 227:25,25

April 9, 2018

system-by-system [1] 230:19 systematic 15 6:25 7:21 12:18 18: systematically [1] 227:12 systemic [1] 226:18 systems [2] 20:19 163:24

228:3 235:15.16 247:10 248:16

**255:**22,23 **256**:6

systems':[1] 20:13:

t-statistic [5] 69:1,9,12,19 70:12 t-statistics [1] 68:13 tab [6] 74:23 75:9.13 139:12 204:5 205:24

table [11] 21:19 27:10 55:9 67:23 69:13 70:10 109:21 117:11 157: 13 223:6.8

tables [11] 55:6 56:18.18 59:4.24 60:15.22 78:12 189:5 217:24 223:

talked [3] 15:13 122:9 129:3 talks [1] 136:20 tantamount (1) 14:20 task [2] 194:19 239:12 tasked [1] 29:6 taste [1] 65:23 tastes [1] 65:24 tax [2] 48:22 162:21 teach [1] 51:2

teaching [1] 51:1 team [1] 6:16

teams [1] 21:7 technique [1] 10:15

techniques [1] 178:12 telephone [1] 230:17

television [31] 8:25 27:19,25 28: 10,20 **30:**22,23 **31:**6,9,13 **34:**10 160:23 163:9,10 164:23 168:3,23, 25 186:5 203:11 228:18 243:2,5 244:16 245:10 246:1 247:25 249: 6,10,25 254:17 tells 5 69:4 70:11,21 71:7 157:3

ten [1] 117:1 tend [2] 183:22 224:1

tendency [1] 181:24

tends [1] 184:3

tension [3] 24:7.7.14

term [4] 89:15 90:15 152:22 187:9 terms [22] 17:25 18:12 32:12 69:4 70:17 83:10 91:20 97:21 101:23 **104:**6 **116:**12,13 **127:**17 **161:**1

**198**:6 **200**:2 **230**:5,23 **236**:15 **245**: 2 246:21 258:23

test [4] 17:13 18:22 132:9 186:3 testified [28] 37:18.21 42:15.20 46: 18 48:8 54:14 62:14 86:5 93:1

100:14 101:7 159:9 164:6,9,10 176:9 200:21 204:13 205:6 206:6 208:13 209:7 212:1,17 225:18

234:3 235:13

testify [4] 31:14 32:11 33:10 248:2 | tied [1] 136:17 testifying [6] 45:3 92:25 93:5 165: 9.10 199:23

testimony [137] 5:20 9:5 20:4 21: 24 23:25 26:22 32:6.13.21 33:19 43:12 46:17 50:16 51:7,8,21 53:2 **57**:6 **61**:12,13,20 **63**:6 **67**:18 **72**:5, 8,12,16,18 73:14 75:20 80:8 84: 20 **85**:6,8,24,25 **86**:3,4,16 **87**:2 **92**: 18 95:22 96:1,16,25 99:21 101:12 116:14 131:5 137:5 138:25 139:2, 9,18 141:9,18,18 142:6,13,23,25 143:2.3.4.9.24 144:2.6.10.24 145: 3,4,7,8,9,11 146:11 147:11 151:6, 14 152:4 153:10 156:14 161:9 164:18 165:14 168:24 188:25 189: 6 190:3 191:6 192:12,17 193:1,8 195:10,18 196:10,11,13,17 197:15 **198:**8,10 **199:**2,10,15,23 **200:**11, 22 201:12.18 202:2.10.11.14.19 203:15,17,18,22 204:12 205:24 206:11,15,17 210:2 211:1 212:6,6 234:19,24,25 244:1 261:17,20,24

testing [1] 12:17 tests [2] 17:17 183:11 text [2] 76:7 193:21 thanks [2] 149:21 252:17 themselves [4] 9:12 23:7 83:7

141:6 theory [1] 31:25 there's [21] 4:8 13:13 38:19 42:6,6

45:16 116:23 127:13 131:6 134: 24 135:11 145:15 152:13 156:4, 18.18.23 **158:**15 **179:**8 **188:**15.19 therefore [9] 41:11 181:14 215:12

246:21 247:11 253:2,17 255:25 **257**:9

therein [1] 98:22 they've [2] 40:9 61:1

thin [5] 4:19 167:24,24 236:4,5 thinking [5] 116:11,12 135:17 182:

20 197:24 third [1] 257:5

thorough [1] 34:15

thoroughness [1] 33:14 though [9] 17:19 40:16 41:2 60:3

74:5 130:10 139:25 179:16 186:

thousand 2 80:19 133:17 thousands [10] 28:5 79:16 113:2 148:15,16 149:3,17 150:12 181: 17 **190:**16

three [22] 6:22 9:9 24:5 30:6 56:23 **57**:12,13 **58**:13 **78**:2,3 **127**:21 **129**: 14,15 130:22 172:15 182:20,21

221:2 225:21 239:25 247:19,21 three-quarters [1] 75:6

threshold 3 58:24 59:7 121:23 throughout [4] 5:18 17:15,16 149:

throw [1] 124:2

tiers [1] 21:1

tight [1] 74:1 timing [1] 239:8 title [1] 220:23

titled [1] 217:3

Toby 5 9:6 20:3 21:20 46:17 210:

today [15] 5:10,21 6:16 24:2 34:21 **45**:1 **98**:21 **111**:17,21 **112**:6 **113**: 13 114:23 136:20 180:7 194:8 together [4] 29:2 64:15 118:3 244:

tomorrow [1] 262:23

took 6 15:10 32:15 73:6 208:20 209:21 259:11

tools [3] 244:11 254:2,21 top [1] 100:19

total [15] 11:12 12:1 76:22 77:7 79: 13 110:12 127:21.22 130:19 133:

3 148:14 149:5 157:12 180:13 214:17

totally [1] 233:22 touch [1] 138:22

touched [1] 138:22

towards [3] 10:11 74:24 214:8

town [1] 162:24 tracking [1] 223:8 tracks [1] 221:1

trade [1] 203:9 traded [1] 163:1

transaction [2] 7:8 29:23 transcript [8] 22:3 145:5,8 177:8

196:19 197:6 261:1 266:4 translated [1] 229:25 transmission [1] 253:2

transmit [1] 260:2 transmitted [1] 43:22 trap [2] 25:10,16

traps [1] 25:12 Trautman [2] 140:18 192:19 Trautman's [1] 192:20

treat [3] 7:14 121:18.25

treating [1] 65:12 tremendous [2] 185:13 214:4

trend [10] 19:14 63:23,25 65:15,23 70:5,5,8,13,22

trends [4] 219:21.22 220:22 223:8 trial [2] 71:18 189:17

Tribune [6] 14:9,11,13,16 15:4 33:

tried [4] 23:3 24:24 75:12 109:16 trigger [1] 81:22

trillions [2] 155:7,8 trouble [1] 41:4

true [13] 28:14 51:20,24 101:14,25 102:21 121:18 122:1 125:6 127: 25 169:13,18 266:3

try [31] 5:11 7:17,22 10:6,18 12:18 13:1,2 14:19 15:14,19 16:15 19: 10 21:22 23:15 40:9 62:15 73:11

89:3 111:14 139:22 144:12 170: 21 182:18 185:18 188:13 194:21 202:8 204:11 226:3 234:13 trying [32] 5:14 10:8,11,21,23 11:2 18:8 20:7 31:18 65:3 83:16,17 103-5 110-22 111-9 121-6 122-12 133:25 140:10.11 172:23 173:5 187:2 198:13 204:14 205:11,12, 13,13 **211:**14 **227:**5 **234:**23 Tuesday [1] 263:4

Turkey [1] 49:9 turn [3] 67:17 151:6 188:24 TV [2] 164:2.2

twice [2] 114:10 130:21 two [44] 5:23 6:14 13:11 16:6 17:9 24:14 30:1 31:21 38:2 40:3 44:25 45:19 53:13 56:24 59:10,14 63:16, 24 64:5 71:1 75:14 78:2.3 80:19 87:22 93:14 127:22 130:24 155: 13 170:6.9 173:15 180:21 181:1 184:24 186:1 213:20 218:11 247:

1 250:23 253:18,18 254:19 259:

two-thirds [1] 75:7 type [8] 49:16 166:4,18 173:2,5 256:10 257:4.6 types [2] 118:10 162:17

typical [2] 69:12 174:20 typically [7] 49:9,15 50:7 174:6 179:5 188:12 232:16

Tysons [1] 48:19

U

U.S [5] 48:23 55:12.16 65:19 107: U.S.C [2] 24:8,9 ubiquitously [1] 233:21 ultimately [3] 210:11,11 239:13 Um-hum [2] 146:2 240:2 unable [8] 34:22 122:14 237:13,14, 23 238:11.20.23 unanimous [1] 210:6 unanimously [1] 210:1 unchanged [1] 35:2 uncommon [2] 12:25 175:6 under [14] 14:16 24:8 29:13 70:13 89:19 96:3 126:7 155:22 163:21 179:11 185:13 214:4 228:23 247:

underlying [5] 18:13,14 78:20,22 149:24 underscore [1] 10:5 understand [31] 21:11,18,22 25:6

**39**:25 **47**:15 **57**:7 **58**:8 **74**:16 **82**: 21 87:16 88:20 111:10 120:3.19 121:4,7 122:10 136:10 145:3,6,12 151:24 154:6 166:11 167:3 170:5 187:2 207:7 223:9 242:11 understanding [23] 26:13 65:10

**78:**21 **101:**14 **116:**22 **141:**2,4,13 142:1 143:24 144:8 156:14 165:

13 203:2 205:17 207:8 213:8 224: 6 252:20 257:3 258:11.15 259:5 understands [2] 175:25 216:18 Understood [5] 39:15 44:23 170: 15 **221:**2 **262:**6 undertook [2] 33:14,16 undoubtedly [1] 66:10 unexpected [1] 53:3 Unfortunately [2] 40:16 41:1 uniform [1] 162:5 uniformly [1] 236:18 unique [5] 241:16,17 242:3 243:10, unit [1] 78:4 UNITED 3 1:1 174:5 181:10 units [3] 78:18 255:24 256:4 universal [1] 21:4 universe [7] 16:12 144:16 153:3 154:14,16 155:9 236:16 University [4] 49:7,8 51:3 160:7 unless 6 42:3 53:2 154:5 228:19 229:23 262:13 unlike [1] 11:22 unrated [1] 240:4 unreasonable [2] 108:13.23 untenable [1] 210:11 until [2] 115:15 263:2 unworkable [2] 173:1,7 up [50] 4:17 15:17 23:3,20 26:9 41: 8 43:10 44:13 45:20 46:3 64:14 **65**:6,8 **67**:11 **73**:21,22 **83**:22 **89**: 16 90:9 93:17,19 97:21 108:13 110:4,25,25 112:16 117:22 125: 16 127:14 149:2 152:10 173:19 **180:**15 **184:**10 **195:**21 **213:**18 **214:** 1,2 215:3,7 217:18 222:4 226:22, 23 228:12,19,23 235:21 248:20 updated [1] 234:8 upper [4] 81:25 82:1,2 195:21 urge [1] 5:18 usability [1] 187:21 usable [2] 12:20 16:16 useful [4] 14:23 15:3 197:22 198:6 usefulness [1] 200:14 uses [3] 13:12 16:25,25 using [61] 9:24 12:6,9,10,14,16,21 **13**:4,8 **14**:7,25 **15**:11 **19**:13,15 **25**: 5 26:11 37:14 63:8,13 67:5,6 71:2 76:25 77:17 85:24 86:2 88:14 92: 15 99:1,1 103:11,23 104:7 106:14 107:13 109:9 115:1 117:23 118:8 **119:**8,9,10 **129:**3 **133:**23 **134:**18 135:10 137:11 138:15 141:8 154: 11 **155:**19 **176:**21 **180:**12,18 **182:** 2 186:9 227:24,24 228:6 233:18 236:10 USPAP [1] 162:6 utilization [1] 194:7 utilize [1] 108:23

vague [3] 123:19,22 187:8 valid [2] 8:17 9:10 valuation [46] 7:1 8:23 22:11 48: 18 151:8,14 152:11,20 153:6,11 160:8,11,21 161:23 163:5 164:22 166:8 168:22 172:18 173:14 174: 25 175:1,9 176:4,6,9 178:12 185: 22 187:4,18 207:25 208:5 235:7 **236:**3 **244:**15,21 **245:**8,9,13,24 **247:**23,25 **248:**13,14 **249:**23 **260:** valuation-type [1] 161:4 valuations [4] 26:9 163:13 164:1 185:25 value [95] 8:18 9:20 10:7,12,16,20, 21 11:2 18:7 20:7,8 29:20,20 30: 11,19 **31**:4,19,24 **37**:15,23 **45**:7 **53**:10 **54**:3,8 **65**:4,4 **67**:9,11 **68**:13 78:1 83:23 85:16 88:3 91:20 92:5. 9 93:10,22 94:13,16 103:6 106:4 111:16 125:24 134:14 136:15 151: 19,25 152:22 156:22 157:24 163: 6 166:8 170:9 172:16 173:16,18, 21,22 174:22 175:2,8,12,16 176: 16 177:20 178:5 180:13 184:22 187:2 195:6,7 197:17.17 198:6 201:5 215:25 232:9,21 233:7,8 234:4,21 235:4 240:5 241:3,5 246: 13 247:12 248:6,8,16 249:9 250:6 254:23 value-related [1] 232:7 valued [2] 175:7 200:3 values [9] 42:12 68:12 69:3 70:15 176:20.21 208:10 223:3 248:16 valuing [3] 8:24 83:8 231:19 variable [7] 19:14 54:2 63:14,25 65:23 70:6 231:14 variables [1] 231:17 variance [1] 202:25 variation [4] 16:21 63:13 64:7 151: variations [1] 63:17 variety [6] 138:17 160:19,24 161: 18 168:1 203:7 various [12] 38:1 66:9,10 101:24 117:6 179:25 180:1,14 183:1 221: 3 231:8 258:17 vary [2] 178:25 256:8 vast [2] 20:10 166:16 Vay [2] 23:13 47:8 vegetarian [2] 179:9,10 verify [2] 16:15 19:10 version [2] 40:20 60:21 versus [7] 9:16 89:25 102:6,9 108: 5.8.150:9 video [6] 181:10 210:22 211:7 230:

view [13] 13:2 15:8 83:4 95:18 107:

12 174:7 198:9 201:15 207:20,21

viewed [4] 59:8 110:3 137:16 157:

208:14 209:24,25

viewer [2] 61:14 231:24 viewers [15] 88:15 90:7 107:5.16 **118:**5 **136:**21 **137:**7,15 **138:**1 **148:** 25 150:21 174:2 241:17 260:6 viewership [78] 8:8,16,17 9:9,19 10:9 11:19 14:22,23 21:10,11 26: 14 30:21 31:12,22 37:14 39:10 42: 3,17 **43**:8,20 **44**:18 **54**:2,8,18 **58**: 24 61:2,4,14 63:10 66:11,16,18,24 **67:**8 **84:**5,9 **85:**17 **88:**20 **92:**9,15 93:22 101:1,3 113:19 135:25 136: 5,10,12,13,16,17,25 **138**:16 **150**: 23 151:15 175:11,15,25 177:19,25 **178:**15 **180:**19 **184:**2,3 **195:**1 **213:** 17,18 **215:**23,24 **218:**7 **220:**11 227:23 231:24 236:11,12,22,24 viewership-based [1] 41:7 viewing [135] 11:6 18:3,4,8,12,17, 19,20,21 19:3,9,17,22,24,25 31:25 33:8 35:2 39:4 40:5 54:24 61:8 62: 7,7,17 88:5 92:20 93:11 98:25 **102**:5 **103**:7 **104**:9 **106**:18,19 **107**: 22 109:7,13,14,15 110:8,11,12,24 111:1,4,24,25 112:15 114:3,15 **115**:9 **116**:8,9,12,13,20,24 **117**:1,4, 5,7,11,21 **118**:16,17,20,21,25 **119**: 6,14,15 120:7,17,22 130:6 131:8 137:17,22 138:2 150:15 152:1 **156**:18,24 **174**:8 **175**:18,19 **178**:2 **179:**1 **180:**21,25 **181:**2,3,22 **183:** 12 184:14,15 185:9,20 186:13 213:14 215:13 219:21,22 220:22 **221**:1,1,3,24 **223**:20 **224**:4,25 **225**: 5,10,25 226:15 227:3,22 228:9 **231:**14 **232:**3,4,9,11,12 **233:**9,10 238:9 241:25 245:3 249:3,4 254:1 258:8,20 259:4 viewpoint [1] 134:19 views [3] 96:21 207:22 210:7 VIII [1] 249:2 vintage [1] 214:13 VIP [1] 174:2 Virginia [1] 160:7 virtually [1] 28:20 visually [1] 183:21 vitae [5] 51:6 161:8 164:15 234:8, voir [7] 164:24 165:2 168:10 250: 25 251:9 252:15 264:15 VOLUME [11] 1:22 10:17 149:9 **173**:13,18 **174**:18,23 **175**:9 **178**:6 195:7 233:10

# W

wait [1] 197:12 wanted [11] 77:15 135:23 143:8 148:9 150:17 151:5,18 152:11 172:9 253:10 259:13 wants [2] 81:3 143:20

WARLEY [1] 3:4 Washington 191:3,182:16,233: 8 **159:**20 **160:**10 **179:**7 **186:**16 watch [6] 30:23 31:2 150:21,21 231:18 242:14 watched [3] 40:23 136:22 228:4 watching [7] 31:6,11 78:9 138:5,8 228:20,21 way [42] 6:1,25 7:15,21 8:16 10:12 **12:**19 **13:**7 **14:**17,20 **21:**23 **22:**2 **64:4 75:7 88:19 94:6 101:17 102:** 11 109:3 121:11 123:24 124:9 126:21 134:1 141:12 142:15 145: 15 157:2 161:6 163:19 181:11 **184**:10 **188**:9 **202**:4 **207**:21 **208**: 14 228:17 233:5 237:2 240:17 248:7,7 ways [4] 19:23 57:7 70:9 204:13 weakened [3] 131:11,12,18 weather [1] 21:7 weeds [1] 138:11 week 5 104:10 239:25 240:12 243:9,11 weeks [6] 49:2 104:11,12 105:7 159:24 178:10 WGN [8] 124:25 125:2,8,14,21,25 126:9 127:6 WGNA [4] 20:20,22,24 126:4 whatever [7] 22:21 76:15 148:16 243:12 251:13,15 258:1 whenever [1] 42:8 whereas [1] 223:6 Whereupon [4] 48:5 115:16 159:6 wherever [1] 112:14 whether [55] 18:17 30:13 31:5,10 39:22 44:17 45:4,8 61:2 81:17 91: 19 99:24 100:9,15 119:13 134:19, 22 135:1 136:22 137:15 142:21, 22 144:15 145:8 150:20 158:13 166:1,3 168:2 184:1 186:4 192:2 202:15 203:8,17 206:3,14 207:3 211:18,19 215:1 234:23 251:20 **252:**22 **253:**7,8,12,14,16 **256:**7,25 258:12 259:14,21 260:14 whichever [1] 248:23 Whitt [1] 61:16 Whitt's [1] 18:13 who's [1] 9:2 whole [18] 8:4 66:5 84:24 88:13 90:10,10 94:8,10 118:9 149:13 163:7 208:7 238:6 244:5 248:8 255:7.7.9 whom [1] 176:8 wide [1] 162:18 widely [1] 228:2 will [94] 6:6 7:1.1 8:20,20 9:9 11:2 **13:**21 **17:**19,21 **22:**25 **23:**1 **25:**16 30:4,6,7,16,18 31:11,14,24 32:10,

20,24 33:5,10,13 35:4,6,12,17,18

**37:**3 **44:**8 **57:**11 **58:**12 **65:**24 **66:** 

23 74:2 81:3 84:22 85:1 86:12 92: 10 96:15 101:16 103:25 106:23 107:4,4 112:25 114:12,18 115:14 120:25 125:1 131:22 137:3 140:7, 9 141:1 147:5 158:1 163:5 177:15 179:5,24 193:11 195:16 196:14 216:3 220:2 225:3,22 227:5 229:4 234:13 244:25 247:1,15 248:3 249:19 250:20,22 254:7,14 255:3 256:6 260:5 261:8,11 262:19,20, 24

willing [2] 29:21,22 Winthrop [2] 3:6 47:9 wires [1] 48:2 wish [2] 62:11 67:2 withdraw [2] 89:12 99:16 withdrawn [1] 99:18 within [30] 15:4 24:10 29:4,9 31: 19 34:6 54:22 57:22 58:18,20 63: 19 69:7 78:25 79:20 88:22 89:24 90:5,5 103:8 109:18 138:5,12 161: 18 176:13 180:1 184:8 208:12 221:25 229:6 246:18 without [1] 64:9 93:23 136:11

**137:**24 **138:**10 **152:**12 **188:**11 **197:** 25 218:10,15 241:21 witness [92] 5:19 8:21 9:1,6 24:2 30:3 33:14 49:5,21,23 50:10 58:1, 9,17,22 59:1 62:20 68:5,11,24 69: 8,10,15,20,22 **80:**24 **85:**3,4,5,25 86:4 87:9,18 90:16 92:25 95:11, 24 **96**:19,19 **112**:22 **113**:15,20,23 118:4 121:20,24 122:2 124:6 130: 8 137:10,19 138:4,20 139:13 140: 20 144:13,24 154:21,24 158:25 159:1,11 176:25 177:25 182:4 188:6 192:12 196:12 201:14 205: 16 **207**:15 **209**:5,7,15,23 **214**:23 **216:**18,20 **217:**2,8,12 **218:**11,18 251:1,2 252:9 261:13 262:9,17,18, 23 264:7

witness' [5] 142:23,24 144:6,12 209:6

witnesses [19] 5:21 23:1 26:6 30: 15 32:8,10 34:3,14 35:4,19 37:17, 21 38:17 46:15 209:11 212:1,17 259:16 260:19

wondering [1] 81:16 word [3] 207:17 225:3 229:4 words [15] 82:10 86:3 107:8 118: 17 119:25 134:24 204:20 205:1 221:21 223:10 237:22 239:23 244: 4 253:3,23

work [30] 25:13 26:19 33:23 34:16 40:9 49:22 50;5 72:3 76:13 77:1 131:21 132:14 160:17,17,20 161: 2 162:16,21,22 165:15 167:7 168: 1 170:17 185:11 199:20 210:15 234:9,10 235:8,22

worked 19 100:3 128:20,22 165: 17 207:8 210:16,20 211:10,13

working 5 23:18 100:5,9 107:3 158:5 world [3] 48:23 154:12 188:9 worry [1] 64:16 worrying [1] 64:9 worse [2] 41:5,25 worth [1] 239:19 worthy [1] 191:12 write [2] 75:15 152:10 writing [3] 142:16 143:5,6 written [41] 23:25 46:22,23 47:15 51:7,8,21 53:2 67:18 84:20 96:1 97:14,20 99:4,12,13 122:25 123:4 139:1 141:8,10 143:5,7,10 145:9, 11,12 146:13 151:13 153:10 161: 9 164:18 169:14 188:25 189:5 196:10,11 203:18 205:24 206:9, WSG [2] 123:3,6

### Y

year [42] 16:5,7 17:7,8,15,16 18:15 19:15 28:6 36:8 55:14 57:9,22 58: 3,18,19,21 **64:**1 **65:**22,22 **70:**5 **79:** 6 104:11 114:10 123:11 129:13, 16,18,23 130:6,9,23,24 133:1,10 149:1 174:13 185:6 222:20 237: 18,18 240:16 year's [1] 239:19 year-by-year [1] 222:15 years [65] 4:6,7,9 5:23 6:14 11:7,9, 11,13,15,25 **15**:12,16 **17**:1,12,24 22:17 23:21 32:18 33:3,4,10 42: 15 **53**:17 **56**:2 **59**:19 **62**:2,8 **66**:2 67:16 72:6 79:9,13 103:23 104:16 **111:**17,18 **112:**7,8 **129:**11,15,19 **130:**19 **132:**5,25 **133**:16 **162:**10 168:1 182:12 183:5 184:10,15 185:7 190:25 213:14 216:11 217: 18 218:8 230:13 235:21 236:20 237:11 238:12 258:10,21 years' [1] 8:23 yep [2] 75:19 82:13 yield [1] 173:15 yielding [1] 173:2 York [1] 181:11 yourself [3] 120:16 159:16 168:6 yourselves [2] 37:19 48:15

### 7

zero [43] 40:5 42:1 98:25 109:6,14, 15 111:23 112:15 114:2,15 115:9 116:8,9,12,13,19,24 117:3,5,7,11, 21 118:16,17,19,21,24 119:6,14, 15 120:6,17,22 121:22 150:15 156:18,23 178:2 224:25 225:5,10, 24 256:20 zeros [7] 118:3,6 120:25 121:18, 19 122:1,6